CHAPTER I.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	21
Population	21
Approximate land area of the United States	22
Farms	22
Farms reporting	23
Land in farms	23
Uses of land	24
Changes in number of farms and farm acreage	25
Value of farm property	26
Irrigation	28
Maps	28

CHARTS

	Page
Total, rural, and farm population in the United States: 1850-1940	22
Number of farms in the United States: 1850-1940	23
All land in farms and cropland harvested for the United States: 1850-1940	24
Percent of all land in farms represented by cropland harvested and crop failure, by States: 1940 and 1930	25
Value of specified classes of farm property in the United States: 1850-1940	26
Percent distribution of value of specified classes of farm property, by States: 1940 and 1930	27
Average value of land and buildings, per acre, for the United States: 1850-1940	28
Irrigated farms in the United States: 1890-1940	28

MAPS

	Page
Rural population—Increase and decrease	29
Farm population—Increase and decrease	29
Number of farms—Increase and decrease	29
All land in farms—Increase and decrease	29
Value of farms (land and buildings)—Increase and decrease	29
Cropland harvested—Increase and decrease	29
Value of farm implements and machinery—Increase and decrease	29
Value of livestock—Increase and decrease	29
Rural population, April 1, 1940	30
Farm population, April 1, 1940	30
Number of farms, April 1, 1940	30
Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, 1939	30
Value of farms (land and buildings), April 1, 1940	30
Value of farm buildings, April 1, 1940	30
Value of farm implements and machinery, April 1, 1940	30
Value of livestock, April 1, 1940	30
All land in farms—Acreage, April 1, 1940	31
Cropland harvested—Acreage, 1939	31
Irrigated cropland harvested—Acreage, 1939	31
Crop failure—Acreage, 1939	31
Woodland in farms—Acreage, 1939	31
Cropland, idle or fallow—Acreage, 1939	31
All other land in farms—Acreage, 1939	31
Plowable pasture—Acreage, 1939	31
Average value of land and buildings per farm, April 1, 1940	32
Average value of land and buildings per acre, April 1, 1940	32

TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES

	Page
Population in the United States: 1850 to 1940	33
Average number of persons per farm with per capita data for land in farms, cropland harvested, and value of farm products, for the United States: 1850 to 1940	33
Number of farms, all land in farms, and total land area for the United States: 1850 to 1940	33
All land in farms and specified uses of land, in the United States: Censuses of 1850 to 1940	34
Value of specified classes of farm property in the United States: 1850 to 1940	35
Irrigated and nonirrigated farms—Number, acreage, and specified values, by extent of irrigation, for farms in selected States: 1940 and 1930	36
Irrigated farms—Number and acreage irrigated, for the United States: Census of 1890 to Census of 1940	36

TABLES FOR THE GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

	Page
Farm population, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	37
Number of farms, all land in farms, and value of farms, with percent distribution, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	38
All land in farms, 1940, 1935, and 1930; classified according to use in 1939, 1934, and 1929; by divisions and States	40
Number of farms reporting the several classes of land according to use, with percent of all farms reporting, by divisions and States: 1939, 1934, and 1929	42
Average acreage per farm, 1940, 1935, and 1930; and average acreage based on all farms, of the several classes of land according to use, 1939, 1934, and 1929; by divisions and States	44
Average acreage, per farm reporting, of the several classes of land according to use, with selected averages per horse or mule and per tractor, by divisions and States: 1939, 1934, and 1929	45
Percentage of all land in farms represented by the several classes of land according to use, by divisions and States: 1939, 1934, and 1929	46
Percent distribution of the several classes of land according to use, by divisions and States: 1939, 1934, and 1929	47
Value of specified classes of farm property, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	48
Number of farms reporting value of specified classes of farm property with average values per farm reporting, by divisions and States: 1940 and 1930	50
Total population, number of farms, all land in farms, and value of farms, by divisions and States: 1850 to 1940	51
Irrigated land—Farms reporting and acreage, by divisions and States: 1939, 1934, and 1929	61
Irrigated farms—Number, acreage, and specified values, by extent of irrigation, for selected States, by States: 1940 and 1930	62

CHAPTER I.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY

Introduction.—This chapter presents the data collected at the 1940 Census of Agriculture for the number and acreage of farms and for the values of specified classes of farm property. In addition to the acreage in the farms enumerated as of April 1, 1940, the statistics include a classification of this land according to use in 1939 and the number of farms reporting each class. Certain of these data are also shown for irrigated farms in 20 States. Farms reporting and acreage of irrigated cropland harvested and irrigated pasture are shown for all States. Supplemental information is given for the total land area, with the proportion in farms, and for the total, rural, and farm population. Comparative data, when available, are shown for the earlier census years beginning with 1850, although many of such data are shown only for the United States as a whole. In 1850, the date of the first relatively complete Census of Agriculture in the United States, information was first secured for the number of farms, farm acreage, and value of farms, though in the 1840 census information was secured for certain agricultural products and the numbers of various kinds of farm animals.

Figures for the continental United States (comprising the 48 States and the District of Columbia) have been summarized in tables 1 to 7, inclusive, of this chapter, while data for each of the States, the District of Columbia, and for the 9 geographic divisions, or groups of States, are shown in tables 8 to 20. These geographic divisions are made up, for the most part, of States having many characteristics in common, and the statistics presented in this form afford a basis for comparison between areas larger than the individual States. The United States, or summary, tables present all available comparative data for every census year for the above items collected in the 1940 Census of Agriculture. Comparative data for other census years are shown only for 1935 and 1930 in all the division and State tables except table 18. This table presents all historical data for number, acreage, and value of farms. It also shows the total population for these same years.

Many of the data relating to farms and farm property, which are presented in this chapter as simple State, geographic division, and United States totals were tabulated by various classifications. County data were published in the First Series of State Bulletins of the 1940 Census of Agriculture Reports. These State bulletins are included in volume I.

Other chapters of this volume which show data for farms, farm acreage, and values by various classifications are as follows: Chapter II, "Size of farms"; chapter III, "Color, tenure, and race of farm operator"; and chapter IV, "Farm mortgages and farm taxes." The number, acreage, and value of farms, whose operators worked 100 or more days in 1939 for pay or income not connected with their farms, are shown in chapter V. Cropland harvested in 1939 on farms reporting tractors is shown in chapter VI. Further classifications of farm operators (the number of which is identical with the number of farms) are shown in chapter V, "Work off farm, age, and years on farm"; and in chapter VI, "Cooperation, labor, expenditures, machinery, facilities, and residence."

Several facts of particular significance are shown by the data presented in this chapter. The general trend toward a decreasing proportion of our population residing in rural areas, particularly on farms, which has been shown by past censuses, continued for the 1940 Census. However, the trend of population away from farms was slowed up considerably and actually reversed during the fore part of the past decade. The number of farms which steadily increased up to 1920 showed decreases in both 1925 and 1930, and after a temporary upward swing recorded in 1935 paralleling the population change shown by the census of that year, again dropped reaching a level below that for 1930. The net losses from 1930 were largely in the Great Plains area and in the Cotton Belt. Despite decreases in number of farms, very little farm land was entirely abandoned, most of the acreage being absorbed by other farms. In fact the total land in farms continued upward, a trend that has continued almost unbroken since the first figures for this item were secured in 1850. Decreases occurred in a number of States but these were more than offset by increases in others, particularly in the Great Plains and in the Mountain and Pacific States. The proportion of farm land in crops, which had increased more or less parallel to all land in farms up to 1930, continued the downward trend shown by the 1935 Census, much of the land formerly used for crops having been shifted to pasture and to idle or fallow cropland, including land used for soil-improvement crops. The total value of farm real estate in the United States was, approximately, one-third lower in 1940 than in 1930 but somewhat higher for the country as a whole than in 1935. Although for most States the 1940 real-estate values were higher than in 1935, those for the Great Plains States continued downward reflecting the continuation of drought effects in that area. The decline in the value of farm buildings was generally relatively less than that for all farm real estate. The value of farm implements and machinery was nearly as high in 1940 as in 1930.

Population.—All of the population data presented in this chapter were secured in the decennial censuses of population except those for 1935. In that year the number of persons living on farms was obtained as a part of the middecennial Census of Agriculture. Data for total population are shown only from 1850 to 1940 since no data for number, acreage, and value of farms were secured in any census prior to that date. A brief description of each class of population for which data are presented in this chapter follows:

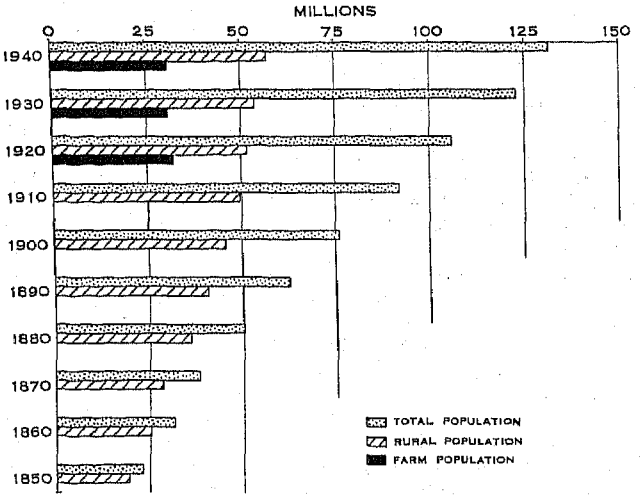
In general rural population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, is that residing outside of cities and other incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more. The remainder of the population is classified as urban. The definition of rural and urban population has varied somewhat in different censuses. The data presented are on the basis of the 1930 definition and therefore the figures for rural population for 1920 and earlier are not in exact agreement with those published in the reports for previous censuses.

Farm population comprises all persons living on farms, without regard to occupation. Figures for farm population were first secured in 1920. In that year it included, in addition to persons living on farms, those farm laborers (and their families) who, while not living on farms, nevertheless, lived in strictly rural territory. The rural-farm population consists of those persons living on farms in rural areas, and the urban-farm population comprises those persons living on farms located in urban places. As would be expected the urban-farm population constitutes a very small part of the total farm population, amounting to only 0.3 percent. The farm population figures shown for 1935 were obtained in connection with the Census of Agriculture for that year and are not strictly comparable with those shown for the decennial censuses. The 1935 Farm and Ranch Schedule asked for the "Number of dwellings on this farm," and the "Number of persons living in these dwellings." In the decennial censuses of population, farm population has been determined according to the replies to such questions as "Does this household live on a farm?" the wording of the inquiry on the 1940 Population Schedule. The instructions to enumerators did not specify that the census definition of a farm be adhered to rigidly. The 1930 instructions specifically called for an answer of "No" for any place not commonly regarded as a farm even though a farm schedule may have been required. The comparability of the farm population figures has also been influenced by the enumeration dates, April 1, for 1940 and 1930, and January 1, for 1935 and 1920. The number of persons on farms on April 1, in most areas, would be expected

to be appreciably greater than on January 1, due to advancement of the farm season. More detailed definitions and a discussion of the comparability of the data for the various census years may be found in the 1940 Population Reports.

Trends in the rural population of the United States since 1850 and in the farm population since 1920, and their relation to the total population are shown graphically in the accompanying chart. These data are also shown in table 1. Note that although the rural population has increased steadily, its growth has not been nearly as rapid as that of the total population. In 1850 about 85 percent of the population was rural and only 15 percent urban. By 1920 less than half of the population lived in rural areas and by 1930 the proportion had further decreased until it was slightly less than 44 percent. The 1940 Census shows that, although the general trend continued, the rural population represented only a slightly smaller proportion of the total population than in 1930.

TOTAL, RURAL, AND FARM POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES: 1850 - 1940



Farm population, for which figures were first secured in the 1920 Census, decreased in the following decade. The returns of the 1935 Census of Agriculture showed a rather pronounced increase in the farm population. This "back-to-the-farm" movement was accompanied by a check of the flow of farm folk to industry and was generally attributed to the depression years in the early "thirties." By 1940 the movement was again toward the cities and the farm population had decreased to approximately the 1930 level. In 1940 less than 1 in 4 of the total population lived on farms. Of the rural population a few more than one-half lived on farms. In 1920 less than 1 in 3 of the total population lived on farms and these constituted about three-fifths of all persons living in rural areas.

Changes in farm population by divisions and States since 1930 are shown in table 8 and in the total population since 1850 in table 18. Except for the Great Plains area, the 1935 Census indicated a rather general increase in the farm population over that of 1930, particularly around industrial centers, mining sections, and in areas often designated as "Subsistence farming." Decreases occurred in much of the Great Plains area. Continued drought conditions resulted in a still further decline in the farm population of that area between 1935 and 1940, the last census showing total decreases for the decade ranging up to 21.1 percent for South Dakota. The 1940 Census shows that for most other areas much of the gain made in the earlier part of the decade had been offset by losses in the latter part of the decade.

In table 2 are presented some very significant United States averages relating to population and farm data. Although the averages relating to the total population tend to serve as rough measures of the per capita agricultural requirements at the various census years they should be used with considerable caution since they do not take into account either exports or imports. The ratios based on the farm population give rough measures of the per capita agricultural production. In general, farm practices are becoming more efficient, so that fewer and still fewer farm workers are required. The rather short series for which the numbers of farm population are available coupled with the "back-to-the-farm" movement in the fore part of the past decade, and rather pronounced changes in land utilization, tend, however, to obscure this general trend. The trend is shown to better advantage in table 1 by the decreasing proportions of the total population represented by rural population.

Approximate land area of the United States.— The land area in the United States was 1,905,361,920 acres in 1940 and is defined to include dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, such as marshland, swamps, and river flood plains; streams, sloughs, estuaries, and canals less than one-eighth of a statute mile in width; and lakes, reservoirs, and ponds having less than 40 acres of area. Land areas in the various States are shown in table 9. The approximate land areas reported for 1940 resulted from a complete remeasurement of the United States and its individual States and, consequently, are at variance with those shown for earlier years. Figures for earlier years are given in table 3 for the United States and in volume I for the individual States.

These entirely new determinations represent the first basic remeasurement of the United States since the work of Henry Gannett, prepared for the Tenth Decennial Census of 1880. The measurements, involving geodetic values and planimeter readings, were based on U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey aeronautical charts. County areas, shown in the First Series of State Bulletins of the 1940 Census of Agriculture Reports, and in volume I, were measured from United States Geological Survey and Post Office Department State maps and adjusted to the State totals. For a more complete description of the methods used and for areas by States, counties, minor civil divisions, and cities, refer to the Census Report entitled "Areas of the United States."

The apparent increase of 2,145,280 acres in the area of the United States since 1935 is largely due to the more accurate maps used in the redetermination of areas, showing a rather general decrease in inland water areas. Variations in the land areas of the several States may be ascribed to increases or decreases in water area, map improvements involving longitudinal and latitudinal position, or to the more accurate placement of boundaries. Changes in the total area of the United States and of the individual States from 1850 to 1935 represent corrections or adjustments in the figures originally determined by Henry Gannett and were necessitated by boundary changes, drainage of lakes and swamps, building of reservoirs, and the like. The particular changes during this period and their principal causes are given in footnote 1 of table 3.

Farms.—The definition of a farm as used for the 1940 Census was carried on the schedule and read as follows:

> A farm, for census purposes, is all the land on which some agricultural operations are performed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A 'farm' may consist of a single tract of land, or a number of separate tracts, and the several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus, on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm.
>
> Include dry-lot or barn dairies, nurseries, greenhouses, hatcheries, fur farms, mushroom cellars, apiaries, cranberry bogs, etc.
>
> Exclude 'fish farms,' fish hatcheries, 'oyster farms,' and 'frog farms.'
>
> Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $250 or more.

In the enumerators' handbook the following instruction was given:

> The definition of a farm found on the face of the schedule must be carefully studied by the enumerator. Note that for tracts of land of 3 acres or more the $250 limitation for value of agricultural prod-

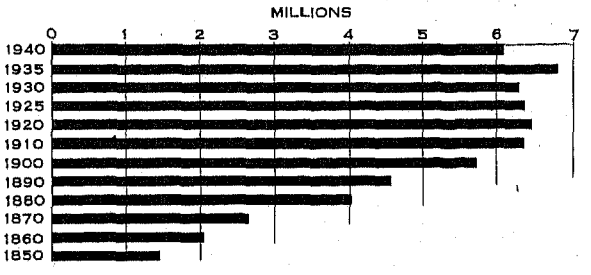
uots does not apply. Such tracts, however, must have had some agricultural operations performed in 1939, or contemplated in 1940. A schedule must be prepared for each farm, ranch, or other establishment which meets the requirements set up in the definition. A schedule must be filled out for all tracts of land on which some agricultural operations were performed in 1939, or are contemplated in 1940, which might possibly meet the minimum requirements of a 'farm.' When in doubt, always make out a schedule.

Farming, or agricultural operations, consists of the production of crops or plants, vines, and trees (excluding forestry operations) or of the keeping, grazing, or feeding of livestock for animal products (including serums), animal increase, or value enhancement. Livestock, as here used, includes poultry of all kinds, rabbits, bees, and fur-bearing animals in captivity, in addition to mules, asses, burros, horses, cattle, sheep, goats, and hogs. Frequently, certain operations are not generally recognized as farming. This is especially true where no crops are grown or where the establishments are not commonly considered as farms.

A partial list of types of specialized agriculture and of operations not generally recognized as farming but for which Farm and Ranch Schedules were required was provided. This list included such operations as apiaries (bee farms), feed lots, greenhouses, hatcheries, mushroom cellars, etc.

Farms idle in 1940 but operated in 1939 were included in the enumeration. Also included were farms which had not been operated in 1939 but which were being, or were to be, operated in 1940. No count was made of the number of farms included which were not actually "going" farms on the census date but obviously the number of such farms was not significant.

NUMBER OF FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1850 - 1940



The definition used in the 1940 census was essentially the same as that used in the 1935, 1930, and 1925 censuses. Those used for the 1920 and 1910 censuses were similarly worded but were somewhat more inclusive. In those years farms of less than 3 acres and with less than $250 of products were to be included provided they required the continuous services of at least one person.

In the census of 1850 there was no acreage qualification given in the definition but there was a lower limit of $100 for value of produce. For 1860 no definition was given enumerators. For 1870, 1880, and 1890 no farm of less than 3 acres was to be reported unless $500 worth of produce was actually sold from it during the year. In the definition for 1900 there was no acreage limit, a return, essentially, to the definition used in 1850. Market, truck, and fruit gardens, orchards, nurseries, cranberry marshes, greenhouses, and city dairies were to be included in 1900 provided the entire time of at least one individual was devoted to their care.

Although the establishments included in each census enumeration were determined largely by the definition of a farm used for the various censuses, they were also influenced by the individual enumerators. Local concepts have perhaps affected the number of farms enumerated. Obtaining complete coverage of establishments not generally considered as farms is particularly difficult. This difficulty led to changing the title of the schedule from "General Farm Schedule" of 1930 to "Farm and Ranch Schedule" in 1935 in an effort to obtain more complete coverage of ranches, and to adding a subtitle "Including Special Agricultural Operations" in 1940, in order to emphasize other operations not generally recognized as farming.

Whenever there was doubt on the part of an enumerator as to whether a particular establishment required a Farm and Ranch Schedule he was instructed to make out a schedule. All doubtful schedules were reviewed in Washington by a specially trained section to determine whether they were acceptable under the census definition of a farm. In the 1940 Census, out of a total of 44,704 rejects in the Washington Office less than 22,000 schedules were rejected because they failed to meet the minimum requirements of a farm.

As would be expected the work of the enumerator often affects the comparability of data from one census to another. The effect on the comparability of State data is probably negligible.

Any differences resulting from changes in the definition of a farm, or in the enumeration, would be expected to be confined largely to small farms, particularly those under 3 acres and those from 3 to 9 acres. In general the demarcation between farms and nonfarms is apt to be less definite where the acreage is small than where it is large. The acreage and value limitations included in the definition for most censuses refer specifically to farms under 3 acres. Farms under 3 acres have never been very numerous, amounting to 0.6 percent of all farms in 1940. In 1930, in which year more farms were in this size group than at any other census, they represented only 0.7 percent. Farms from 3 to 9 acres represented 7.7 percent of all farms in 1940. This proportion is higher than for any other census, except 1935 when the percent of farms in this group was 7.9. For further discussion of farms by size see chapter II of this volume.

Comparability in the number of farms from one census to another may also be affected by the date of enumeration. The enumerations for 1940 and 1930 were as of April 1, those for 1935, 1925, and 1920 were as of January 1, that for 1910 April 15, and those for all earlier census years, June 1. In the winter-vegetable areas, where many operators do not reside on the land, a census taken shortly after January 1 of any year would be expected to be more complete than one taken after April 1. In most other areas farm activity is apt to be somewhat more noticeable after April 1 and a more complete enumeration of farms with nonresident operators would be easier than for enumeration after January 1. On the other hand by April 1 many farm operators will have just moved onto their farms and will know little of the past year's operations.

Comparability in the count of farms in some counties from one census to another may be affected by changes in the management of some of the larger holdings or in their enumeration. Year to year changes in the management of plantations may affect the number of farms from one census to another, for in one year the plantation may be operated as a unit with the help of hired laborers while in another year a part or the whole of this plantation may be operated by tenants or croppers and the land operated by each reported as a separate farm. Differences in management of unit developments, or differences in their enumeration due to the difficulty of determining whether one or several schedules should be prepared, also affect the count of farms in a few counties from one census to another, particularly in citrus growing areas and in a few other fruit and nut growing areas.

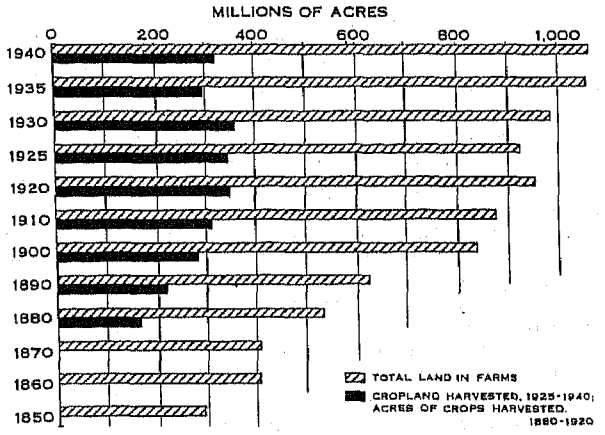
Farms reporting.—The items included in this chapter were not all reported by every farm. For example, less than one-half of all farms have woodland and less than 10 percent had land from which all crops failed in 1939. The number of farms for which specified items were reported are given in the tables under the term "Farms reporting." The number of all farms is used as the farms reporting "Land in farms," also for farms reporting "Value of land and buildings." However, there were 489 farms in 1940 with no acreage. Practically all these represented livestock grazing on open range.

Land in farms.—The acreage designated as "Land in farms" includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation and some land not even used for pasture or grazing, but all such land must have been under the control of the operator and considered a part of his farm. However, large areas of timberland or other nonagricultural land held by an operator of a farm as a separate business, and not used for pasture or

grazing, or for any other farm purpose were to be excluded. Land neither owned nor leased but from which crops, including wild hay, were harvested was to be reported as part of the farm.

On the other hand "Land in farms" does not include all land used for agricultural purposes. When cattle, sheep, or other livestock were grazed or pastured on land neither owned nor leased by the operator, such land was not to be included as a part of the farm. Thus vast acreages of range lands such as National Forests, Taylor Grazing Lands, State lands, or other public lands, and some railroad and other privately owned lands, although they may have been used primarily for grazing purposes, were not included as land in farms.

ALL LAND IN FARMS AND CROPLAND HARVESTED FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1850 - 1940



The distinction between lands to be included and those to be excluded was based entirely on whether the operator had control of the land used. Thus lands used under a lease were to be included and those used under a permit were to be excluded. As it was not always possible to determine from the schedules whether the land was leased or used under permit, some range lands not leased may have been included. The large increases in land in farms in the Great Plains and in the Mountain and Pacific States shown by the 1940 Census do not necessarily mean that more lands in these areas are being used for agricultural purposes. It is more likely that most of the increases represent grazing lands which formerly were open range, or grazed under permit, and are now being operated on a lease basis. For example, Taylor Grazing Lands leased under section XV of the Act would be by definition, and probably was for the most part, included in the acreage in farms. Many individual reports in some of the Mountain and Pacific States also showed large acreages of State lands leased. Land reported in farms in 1940 may also have included considerable acreages grazed under permit where a definite area was assigned the operator, as was the general policy followed in regard to Taylor Grazing Lands.

Land in farms may also be affected by the date of enumeration. See the discussion above on the effect of date of enumeration on the number of farms. The total acreage, however, is less affected, probably, than its classification as to use. The classification of land according to use, particularly cropland harvested, is much more difficult on an April 1 date than on a January 1 date because of the greater number of new operators on farms.

Land in farms was enumerated according to the location of the farmstead. Hence some of the acreage reported for the individual States may actually have been located in other States. Although such so-called "cross-line" acreages do not greatly affect State figures they sometimes have a very appreciable effect on county data. Changes in the management of cross-line holdings or in their enumeration frequently affect the comparability of the data of particular counties from one census to another.

Uses of land.— In the 1940 Census the schedule called for a breakdown of "Land in farms" into 6 classes according to use made of the land in 1939. These classes, although worded somewhat differently on the schedule, may be described as follows:

1. Cropland harvested.—The land from which cultivated crops were harvested; land from which hay (including wild hay) was cut; and land in small fruits, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Where two or more crops were harvested in 1939 from the same acreage, such acreage was included only once in the acreage for cropland harvested. However, the acreage and the quantity of each individual crop were reported separately as crops harvested. Thus, in some counties the total of the acreage of crops may greatly exceed the acreage designated as cropland harvested.

2. Crop failure.—The land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 because of destruction by wind, hail, drought, floods, insects, disease, or from any cause, or failure to harvest because of low prices or lack of labor. If a crop was harvested, even though the yield was very low, the land from which the crop was actually harvested was included in the acreage for cropland harvested, not crop failure. The acreage designated as crop failure does not represent the entire acreage of crops which failed, but only that acreage of land in crops that failed and which was not successfully replanted to a crop that was harvested in 1939.

3. Cropland lying idle or in summer fallow.—Cropland which was lying idle or which was in cultivated summer fallow; or land on which crops were planted for soil improvement or the prevention of erosion, and which was not pastured, or from which no crop of any kind was harvested in 1939.

4. Plowable pasture.—Land used only for pasture or grazing in 1939 which could have been used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating. (Land from which a crop was harvested in 1939 but which was later used for pasture was included under cropland harvested rather than under pasture land.)

5. Woodland.—All farm wood lots or timber tracts, natural or planted, and cut-over land with young growth, which has or will have value as wood or timber. Chaparral and woody shrubs were to be omitted.

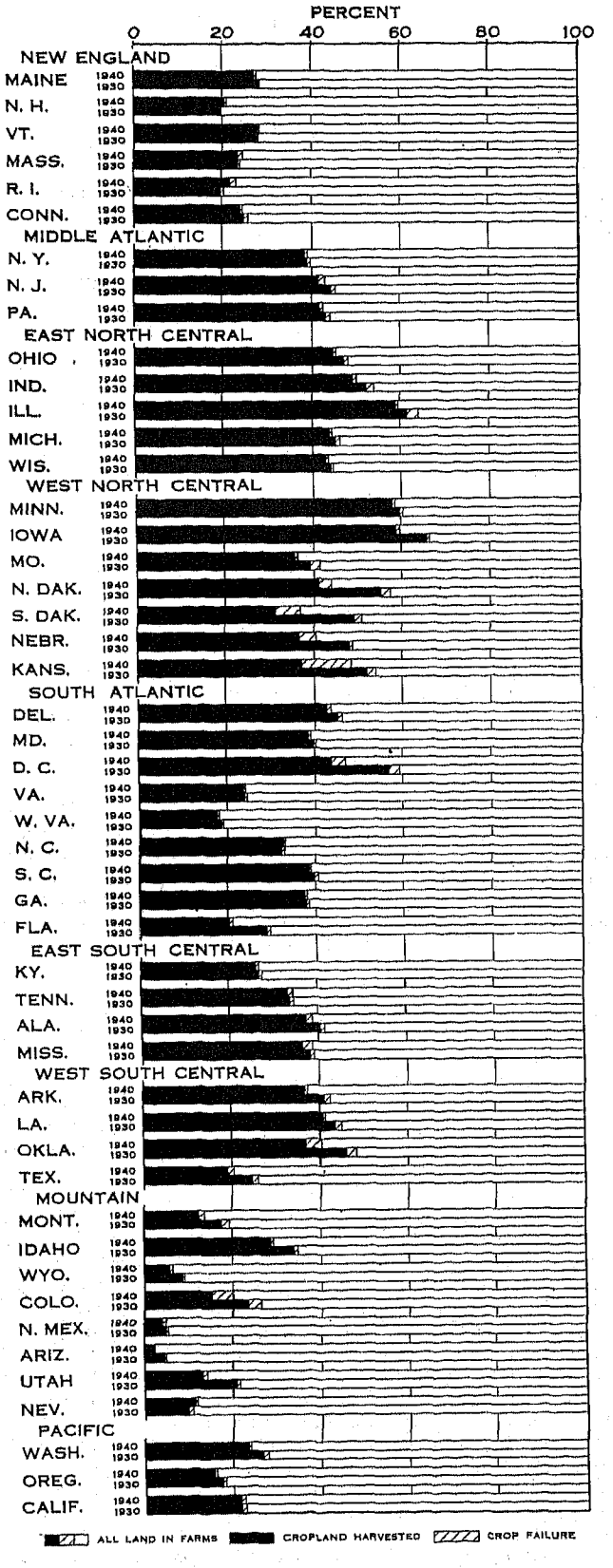
6. All other land in farms.—This classification includes pasture land other than plowable and woodland pasture, all wasteland, house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.

In the last three preceding censuses, information for eight classes of land according to use had been secured. The data obtained in 1940 for "woodland," as noted, were obtained as one total, whereas in the three previous census years these had been divided into "woodland pasture" and "woodland not used for pasture." Also, for the same years separate figures had been secured for pasture other than plowable and woodland pasture with a "catch-all" question for rough, swampy, or wasteland not in woodland, pasture, or crops, and land occupied by buildings, barnyards, feed lots, roads, fences, ditches, etc. In the 1940 census due to schedule limitations a combined figure was secured for these two classes as described under "6" above.

Prior to 1925 farm land was classified as "Improved land" and "Unimproved land." For several years the unimproved land was further broken down into "woodland" and "other unimproved land." The data for these earlier years are carried in table 4 to afford some guidance in making comparisons. The figures shown as "cropland harvested" for census years prior to 1925 represent totals of the acreages of individual crops harvested which, because of two or more crops grown on the same land, would make the totals slightly higher and affect comparison with those for 1925 to 1940, inclusive.

It should be noted, from the descriptions of the various classes of land as already given that it is not always possible to define each class concisely. This is particularly true in regard to "plowable pasture," "woodland," and "all other land." A considerable part of the variations in the acreages of these 3 classes of land may be attributed to differences in interpretation by enumerators. Also weather conditions prevailing for a few years prior to each enumeration will affect land classification, particularly plowable pasture. These differences have a much more pronounced effect on county than on State data.

PERCENT OF ALL LAND IN FARMS REPRESENTED BY CROPLAND HARVESTED AND CROP FAILURE, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930



The 1940 figures for "plowable pasture" were also apparently affected to some extent because of the absence of any other specific questions relating to pasture. Woodland pasture was to have been entered under "woodland," and nonplowable pasture under "all other land." The question for "woodland" did not specifically mention woodland pasture and that for "all other land" mentioned only "rough pasture land." Frequently it was apparent that large acreages of nonplowable pasture had been reported under "plowable pasture." In other instances such as in the semiarid regions, where the classification of much of the pasture lands is largely a matter of personal opinion, it was suspected that some of the pasture had been erroneously classified but unless the evidence was rather conclusive the reports were allowed to stand.

Some difficulty in the classification of land according to use resulted because of new operators who did not know the use made of the land the preceding year. The difficulty was most pronounced as regards cropland, particularly cropland harvested. Such farms, being relatively few in number, had no appreciable effect on State totals but in a few instances county figures may have been affected.

Changes in number of farms and farm acreage.— *Changes* in the number of farms, land in farms, and of cropland harvested for all census years for which these data are available are shown graphically for the United States in the accompanying charts. Figures on the number of farms and land in farms since 1850 are given in table 3 for the United States and in table 18 by divisions and States. Division and State figures for 1940, 1935, and 1930 with percent distributions by States are also given for these items in table 9. Data for the various classes of land are shown historically for the United States in table 4 and these data with averages and percentages are shown for 1940, 1935, and 1930 by divisions and States in tables 10 to 15, inclusive.

In 1940, there were 6,096,799 farms recorded in the United States, or a decrease of 191,849 from the number reported 10 years earlier. Although there was a decrease for the entire decade there were rather general increases during the depression years in all areas, except in the Great Plains which were being ravaged by drought, and in scattered counties of the Cotton Belt. The largest increases were near urban centers, in mining and industrial areas, and in a considerable portion of the areas designated as "Subsistence farming." This "back-to-the-farm" movement resulted in the highest number of farms on record, 6,812,350 in 1935. Before the end of the decade, however, improved industrial conditions had again drawn persons from the farm until the number of farms in most of the areas showing increases in 1935 were near, and in some instances below, the levels recorded at the beginning of the decade. Thus, the number of farms in the United States again showed a reversal of the upward trend which had continued unbroken up to 1920.

Despite the large increases in the number of farms between 1930 and 1935, decreases occurred in scattered counties throughout the Cotton Belt, particularly in some of the plantation areas, and in some sections of the Great Plains. Further and more pronounced decreases in these two general areas were recorded in the 1940 Census. The decreases in the South were accompanied by decreases in the number of cropper operators and apparently represented, for the most part, consolidations into larger operating units. The decreases in the number of farms recorded for the Great Plains were accompanied by increases in land in farms indicating a tendency toward larger farms.

The area of land in farms increased during the decade, a trend that has continued unbroken, except for the Census of 1925, since the first figures were obtained for this item in 1850. However, considerable gains in farm acreage, particularly in the South, accompanied the migration back to the farms during the depression years; and, except in New England, the Middle Atlantic States, and southward to and including Virginia, most of these gains were retained. The largest increases between 1935 and 1940 were in the Mountain States, particularly

in Arizona and New Mexico. Very substantial gains were also recorded in other grazing areas of the West. These increases in grazing lands in farms do not necessarily mean that more lands in these areas are being used for agricultural purposes. Most of these lands were formerly used as open range or grazed under permit. See preceding discussion under "Land in farms."

Most of the changes in number of farms and in farm acreage since these data were first secured in 1850, particularly up to about 1900, were due to the opening to settlement of vast areas of new land which caused a westward migration of persons to take up these lands. By 1900, all the better lands had been taken and settlement had reached the semiarid regions of the Great Plains. Since 1900, more and more land in the Great Plains area has been incorporated in farms and each census shows some evidence of the struggle to settle the area. Each census has also shown some decreases in portions of this general area where operators were driven out, generally, by drought conditions. Many of these abandoned lands were taken over by the farm operators who remained or by new settlers. A general tendency has been toward larger and larger farms, which are better suited to the area. Also, particularly in recent years, there has been a definite shift in the utilization of the land, with less acreage in crops and more in pasture. Rather large increases in number of farms and land in farms also occurred during this period throughout the Mountain and Pacific States. Other areas settled since the turn of the century include cutover lands of the upper Great Lakes region, which were largely settled by 1920, and the upper delta areas of the Mississippi River where especially heavy increases in number of farms occurred between 1910 and 1930.

Not all changes in the number of farms have resulted from the settlement of new lands. Much of the variation, especially in more recent years, has been due to changes in size of operations. In this connection, see chapter II, "Size of farms," this volume. The general trend of population away from farms as recorded by the Censuses of 1940, 1930, and 1920, farm mechanization, and shifts toward more extensive types of agriculture in some areas, have tended toward consolidation of small farms into larger operating units. On the other hand shifts to more intensive and specialized types of agriculture have, in some instances, resulted in the breaking down of larger holdings into smaller operating units. The "back-to-the-farm" movement in the depression years was also accompanied by some decreases in the size of farms. From the Civil War to about 1910 the breaking up of plantations in the South accounted for much of the increases in farms in that area, although the bringing of new lands under cultivation was also a factor of importance. Abandonment of farm lands coupled with some consolidations account for most of the rather general decreases in number of farms in the northeastern dairy States, and in much of the Corn Belt since 1900. Decreases in much of the Cotton Belt recorded in the Censuses of 1920 and 1925 may be attributed to rather widespread abandonment of farms due to the boll weevil. Much of this land, however, had been brought back under cultivation by 1930. In some counties, urban centers have encroached upon the farm lands materially reducing the county totals.

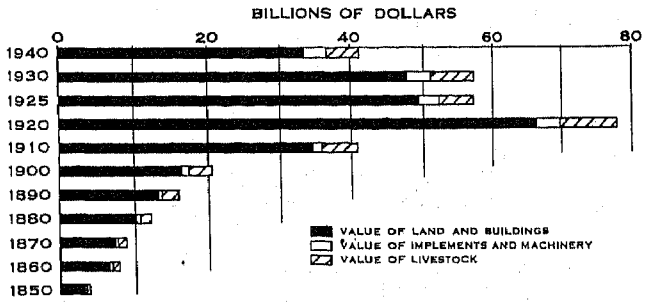
In 1940 land used for crops amounted to 341,822,447 acres, a decrease of 4.9 percent as compared with 1930. This decrease was rather widely distributed, with the largest losses in the Great Plains States and was partly attributable to the agricultural production control programs and partly to severe drought conditions in the Great Plains area. The least changes were in the South Atlantic, East South Central, and Pacific States. Much of this land taken out of crop production during the decade had apparently been shifted to idle or fallow land, including land used for soil improvement crops, and also to pasture as indicated by increases in plowable pasture acreage. As previously noted, in the discussion of the various classes of land, some of the increase in plowable pasture may have resulted from schedule differences. Up to and including 1930, every decennial census had shown increases in crop acreage, although throughout much of the period for which data are available some losses occurred in the older settled areas of the East. These losses were especially heavy in the decade from 1920 to 1930 and were rather generally distributed over most of the originally forested areas in the eastern part of the country.

Value of farm property.—Values are given in this chapter for the following specified classes of farm property:

1. Value of farms (land and buildings)
2. Value of farm buildings
3. Value of farm implements and machinery
4. Value of livestock

The values shown for these specified classes of farm property do not accurately represent the total value of farm property; as certain classes of livestock, particularly young animals, have been omitted, as have the values of crops and livestock products on hand.

VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY IN THE UNITED STATES: 1850 - 1940

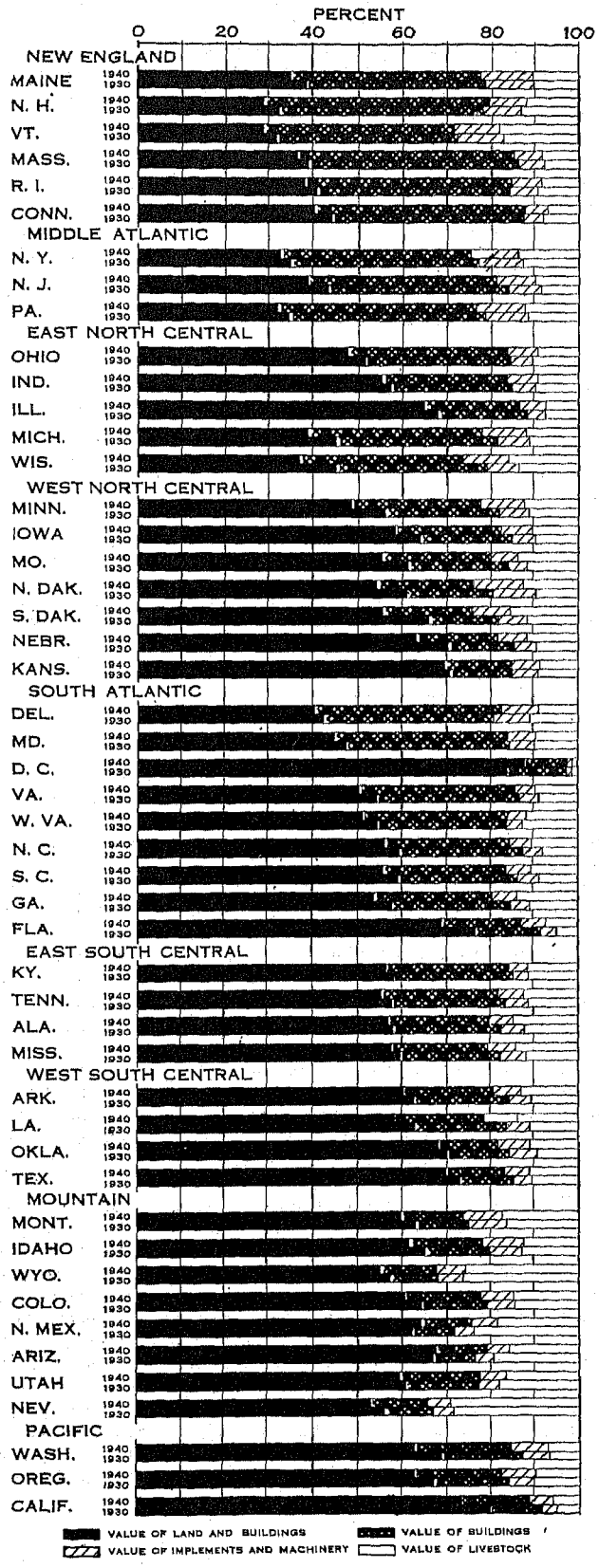


Except for the Census of 1935, values for land and buildings, implements and machinery, and livestock, have been secured for all censuses beginning with 1850, and for buildings beginning with 1900. In 1935, values were secured for land and buildings and livestock, but not for buildings or for implements and machinery.

Questions for the value of the farm (land and buildings), farm buildings, and implements and machinery were included on the 1940 schedule and the figures therefor represent enumerated entries. The 1940 values for livestock, however, were calculated by multiplying the numbers of livestock of each species and class in each county, by county unit prices obtained cooperatively by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the United States Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of the Census. The values for livestock for 1935, 1930, and 1925 were obtained in the same manner as for 1940, except that for the Census of 1935 the calculations were made on a State basis using State unit prices, and for 1925 on a county basis using unit prices for crop reporting districts, each consisting of a group of contiguous counties. Prior to 1925 livestock values were obtained by enumeration. Refer to chapter VII, "Livestock and livestock products," for the items included in the livestock values shown for each census.

In reporting the total value of the farm (land and buildings) the enumerators were instructed to obtain from each farm operator a value representing the market value of the farm, that is, the amount that would be received by a willing seller from a willing buyer and not at a forced sale. This value was to include all the land in the farm whether owned, rented from others, or managed for others, and all the buildings and improvements thereon as of April 1, 1940. For institutional farms, and for establishments where farming was combined with nonfarm activities, only the acreage and the value of land and buildings actually used for farm purposes were to be included. The value will not necessarily relate solely to a farm's agricultural possibilities. The reported value may be due in part to the proximity of the farm to a city, to the presence of minerals, or to buildings as in the case of a country estate. The inclusion of nonagricultural values does not affect the total value, appreciably, in most States, but the totals for some counties, particularly those near urban centers and in country estate areas, are much higher than would be justified if the values were due entirely to farm earnings.

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930



In a few instances, comparability of county data, particularly when these data are broken down by minor civil divisions, color, tenure, and size of farm, may have been affected slightly because of difficulties in supplying satisfactory values where they had been omitted on schedules for farms of unusual types, or where rather generally omitted for tenant operators.

In obtaining the 1940 data for value of farms, an additional question was asked of part owners, namely, the value of the owned portion. In earlier censuses it was thought that there was some tendency for part owners to omit the value of land rented from others, and to report only the value of the owned portion. It is believed that the additional question, although not included primarily for this reason, resulted in some improvement but did not entirely eliminate this tendency. An offsetting tendency is for owner-operators who rent out some of their land to report the total value of their holdings.

No specific instructions were given to enumerators in 1940 for reporting the value of buildings, except that such value constituted a part of the total value of the farm. The value of the buildings on a farm is considerably more difficult to determine than the value of the entire farm. In some instances, the buildings may add little to the market value of the farm, and the difference in the value with or without the buildings may have little or no relation to the worth of the buildings when considered from the standpoint of original or replacement costs. The figures obtained, therefore, are probably somewhat less satisfactory than the figures for the total real-estate values. For this reason, the value of buildings should not be subtracted from the total value of the farm and the difference assumed to represent, accurately, the market value of the land alone. In reporting institutions the value of the institutional buildings was to be omitted. In reporting country estates, however, if there were enough agricultural production to classify them as farms the value of all buildings was generally included. Since country estates constitute a very small portion of all farms, State figures in general are not affected materially.

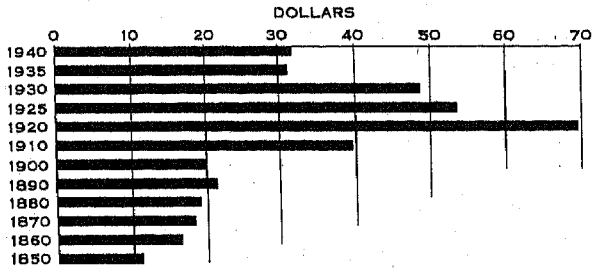
All farms do not have buildings and since reports may not have been secured for all farms which had buildings, the number of farms reporting, as well as the value of buildings, is shown in the tables. It is believed, however, that the number of farms failing to report is relatively small and, therefore, the count of farms not reporting value of buildings may be assumed, in general, to represent those without buildings.

The enumerator was asked to obtain from each farm operator the present market value of all farm implements and machinery used in operating the farm. The value of implements and machinery used jointly by two or more farmers was to be enumerated for the farm where the machinery was located on the census date. Specific mention was made of automobiles; tractors; motortrucks; trailers; tools; wagons; harnesses; dairy equipment; cotton gins; threshing machines; combines; and apparatus for making cider, grape juice, and sirup, and for drying fruits. Commercial mills and factories, and permanently installed irrigation and drainage equipment were not be be included. For earlier censuses the question relative to the value of farm implements and machinery was essentially the same as for 1940, except that no mention was made of permanently installed irrigation and drainage equipment. The value of farm implements and machinery was obtained by a single over-all question. It is probable that a somewhat different figure would have been obtained if values had been secured separately for the various items.

Values for farm implements and machinery were reported by only 82.3 percent of all farm operators in 1940. Although many of the farms for which no values were reported may have had no implements and machinery, it is not likely that such farms were nearly as numerous as those failing to report. When available, both farms reporting and value of implements and machinery are given in the tables. Although the value reported for implements and machinery may be somewhat low because of failures to report this item, farms which failed to report probably had much less per farm in the way of implements and machinery than those reporting.

Data for values of the specified classes of farm property are presented for each census beginning with 1850 for the United States in table 5 and for 1940, 1935, and 1930 by divisions and States in tables 16 and 17. Values of farms (land and buildings) with averages, per farm and per acre, are also given by divisions and States for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 9; and for 1850 to 1940 in table 18.

AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, PER ACRE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1850 - 1940



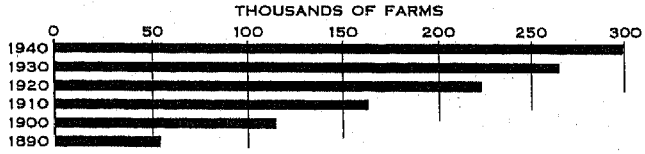
The value of the specified classes of farm property in the United States in 1940 was $41,254,978,628, of which 81.5 percent was represented by real estate, 11.0 percent by livestock, and 7.4 percent by farm implements and machinery. There was a 27.6 percent decline in the value of farm property during the decade, although the values in 1940 were for the most part higher than those reported in the middecennial census of 1935. Until 1920 each census showed substantial increases in the value of farm property. The gains in general accompanied the increases in number of farms and land in farms until 1900. From 1900 to 1920 the value of farm property rose at an increasing rate, the gain from 1910 to 1920 amounting to 90.8 percent. By 1935 the value of farm real estate in most States had dropped to levels below those of 1910. Farm real-estate values changed the least in those areas, such as in New England and the Middle Atlantic States, where a large proportion of the farms have site or residential values quite distinct from purely agricultural values. Data for values of the specified classes of farm property are shown graphically for each census year beginning with 1850 for the United States, and the percentage of the total value represented by each class is shown for 1930 and 1940, by States, in accompanying bar charts.

Average values per farm based on all farms are shown for the specified classes of farm property. The averages presented do not represent the average investments per farm operator since a very considerable portion of farm land is rented from others. Considerable equipment and livestock are also owned by the landlords of tenant operators. The average values of land and buildings per farm, based on all farms, and those per farm reporting were both calculated on the basis of the total number of farms even though in 1940 there were 489 farms with no land owned or leased. Practically all these farms represented livestock grazing on open range. The number of such farms for prior censuses is not available. Averages per farm reporting as well as averages based on all farms are given for buildings and for implements and machinery.

Changes in the per acre value of farm real estate followed, in general, the changes in total value. Per acre averages, although reflecting changes in level of farm real-estate values, do not constitute a true index of the changing values of farms, especially for the United States as a whole, because farm lands lost or added at the various censuses have not been representative. This is particularly true in regard to the increases in land areas shown by the 1940 Census. Most of this increase was in the Mountain and Pacific States and represented very large acreages of semiarid or arid range lands. The United States average value per acre is shown graphically for the various census years in the accompanying chart.

Irrigation.— In the 1940 Census of Agriculture irrigation data were secured for irrigated farms in 20 specified States and for irrigated cropland harvested and for irrigated pasture in all States. Data for individual irrigated crops were obtained for 19 States and are presented by States in chapters VIII and IX, and by counties in the Second Series State Bulletins and volume I. Irrigated cropland harvested and irrigated pasture are shown for the United States in their relation to the various classes of land according to use in table 4 and by divisions and States in table 19. County data for these items are published in the First Series State Bulletins and in volume I. United States data for number of irrigated farms and area irrigated from 1890 to 1940 are given in table 7. Totals for number, acreage, and values for irrigated farms in selected States, 1940 and 1930, are shown by States in table 20; combined totals for these States with comparative data for nonirrigated farms are shown in table 6. For county data relative to the number, acreage, and values for irrigated farms, refer to Census Reports for Irrigation; as in all former decennial censuses since 1910 a separate census was taken for irrigation enterprises. This census covered 20 States in 1940 and 19 States in the preceding censuses. Data for the irrigation censuses are not included in this report but are published separately.

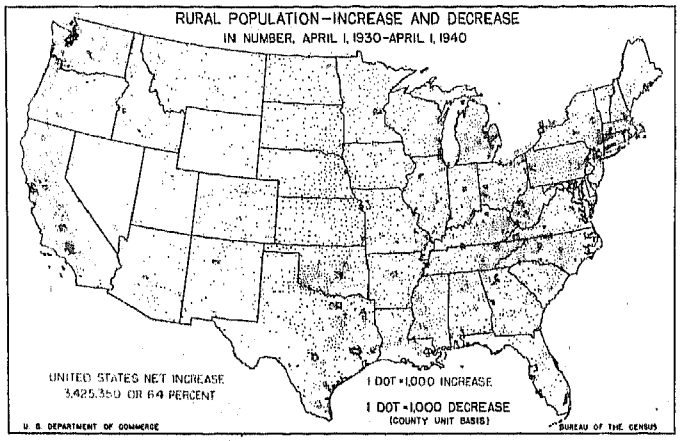
IRRIGATED FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1890 - 1940

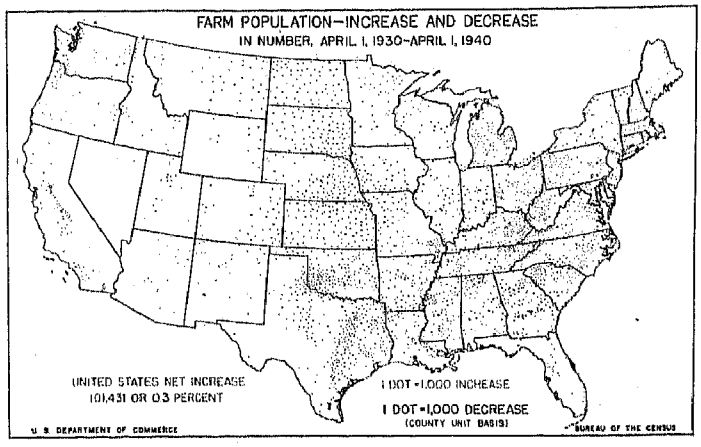


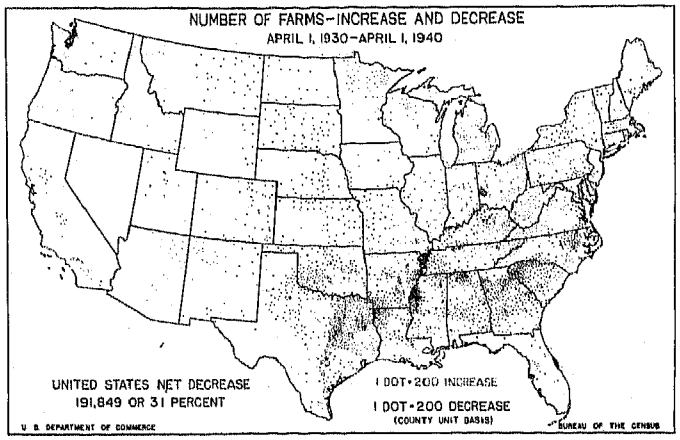
Data relating to irrigation have been obtained on the agricultural schedule at each decennial census beginning with 1890 and also at the middecennial Census of 1935. For each decennial census beginning with 1910 there has also been a census of irrigation enterprises. For most of these censuses the data were collected for and their publication restricted to specified States. For each decennial census beginning with 1900, the number of acres of each crop irrigated was secured in connection with the Census of Agriculture. However, these data have not always been considered complete, particularly for the Censuses of 1910 and 1920. In 1935 irrigation data were limited to irrigated land from which crops were harvested, but these data were secured for all States.

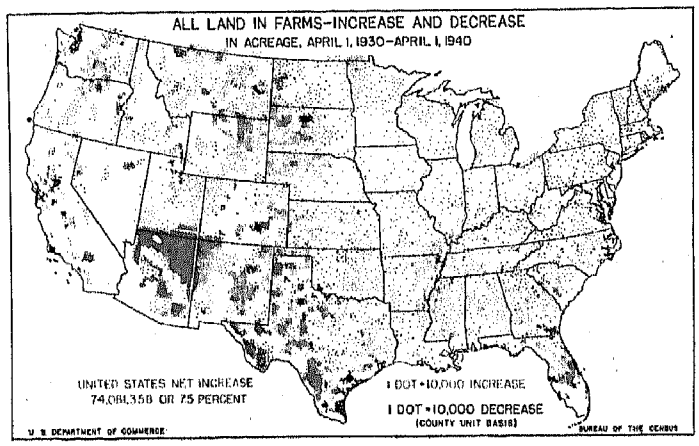
The number of irrigated farms in the United States has increased steadily except from 1935 to 1940 when for the United States as a whole there was a slight decrease in the total. The 1934 acreages irrigated were for the most part lower than those for either 1939 or 1929 due to rather general drought conditions which prevailed that year.

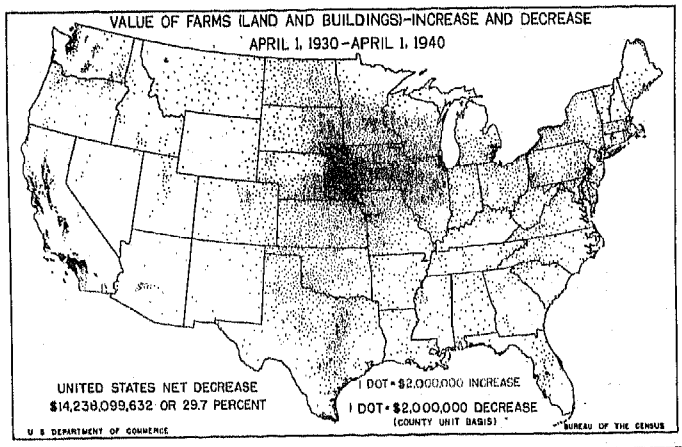
Maps.— Several maps presented in this chapter show the geographic distribution of the rural and farm population, the number and acreage of farms and the several classes of farm land according to use, values of specified classes of farm property, and the net changes in several of these items for the decade 1930-1940. The maps were prepared on a county unit basis. Thus, for the dot map showing crop failure, where a scale of one dot equals 5,000 acres, any county having as much as 2,500 acres but less than 7,500 acres of crop failure received one dot. Counties having less than 2,500 acres received no dots. For example, Ohio with a total of 152,237 acres of crop failure has only 14 dots (not 30), since only 14 counties had as much as 2,500 acres of crop failure and none had 7,500 or more acres.

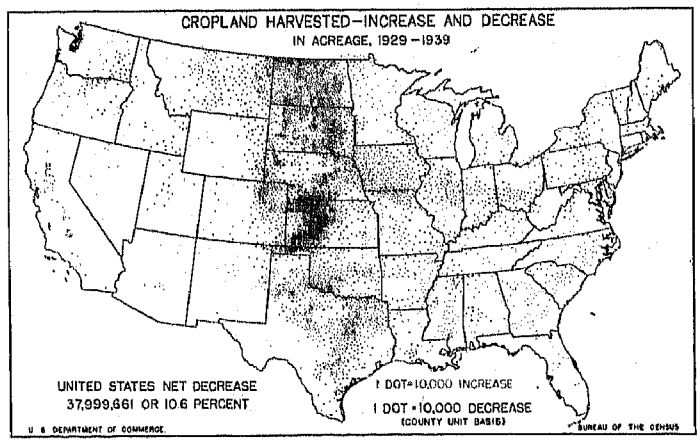

RURAL POPULATION—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
3,425,350 OR 6.4 PERCENT
1 DOT = 1,000 INCREASE
1 DOT = 1,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

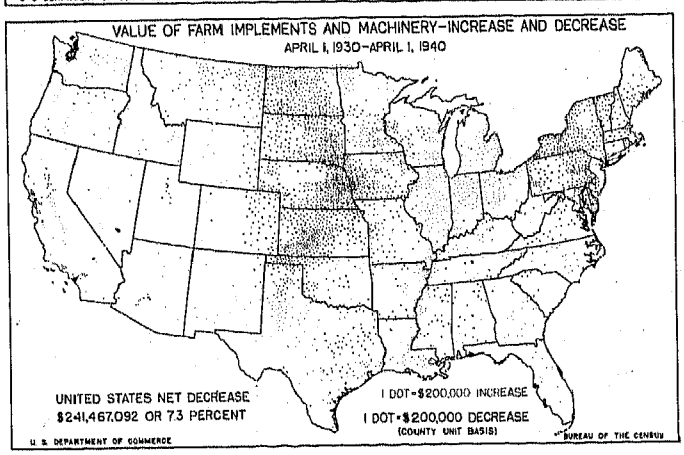

FARM POPULATION—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
101,431 OR 0.3 PERCENT
1 DOT = 1,000 INCREASE
1 DOT = 1,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

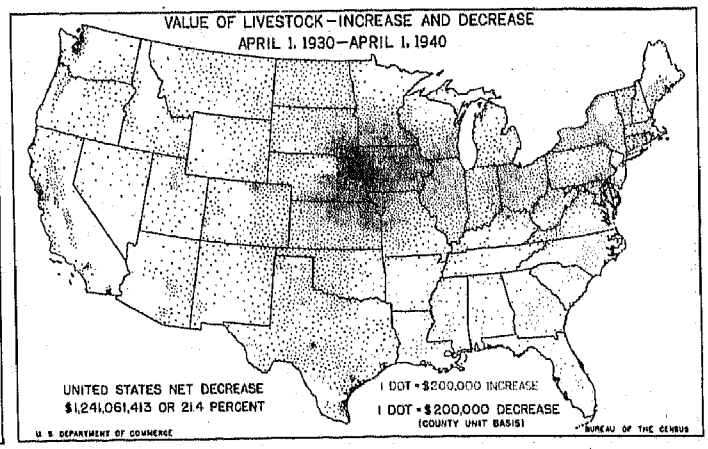

NUMBER OF FARMS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
191,849 OR 3.1 PERCENT
1 DOT = 200 INCREASE
1 DOT = 200 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

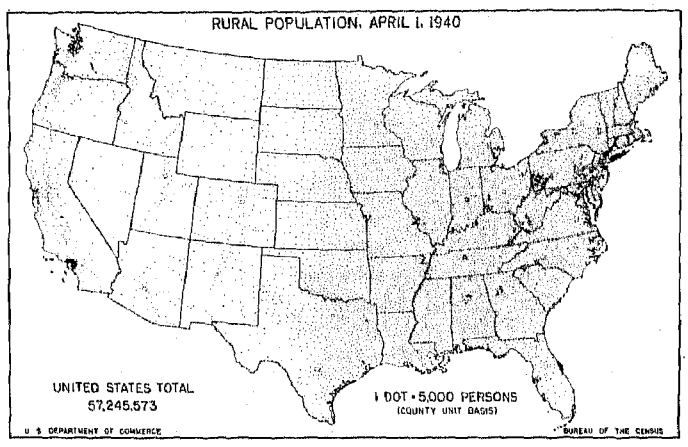

ALL LAND IN FARMS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN ACREAGE, APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
74,081,358 OR 7.5 PERCENT
1 DOT = 10,000 INCREASE
1 DOT = 10,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

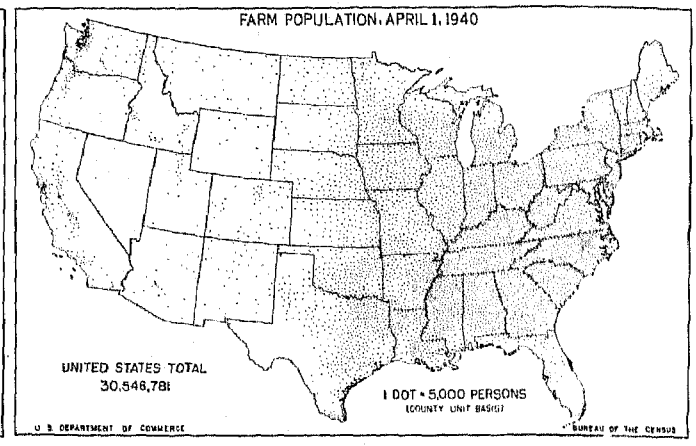

VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)—INCREASE AND DECREASE
APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
$14,238,099,632 OR 29.7 PERCENT
1 DOT = $2,000,000 INCREASE
1 DOT = $2,000,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

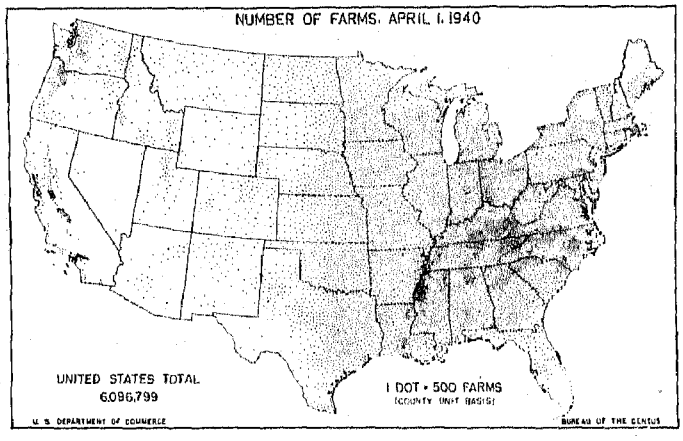

CROPLAND HARVESTED—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN ACREAGE, 1929–1939
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
37,999,661 OR 10.6 PERCENT
1 DOT = 10,000 INCREASE
1 DOT = 10,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

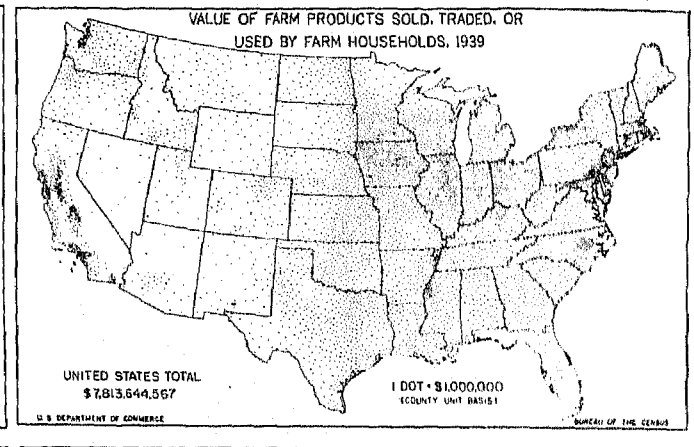

VALUE OF FARM IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—INCREASE AND DECREASE
APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
$241,467,092 OR 7.3 PERCENT
1 DOT = $200,000 INCREASE
1 DOT = $200,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

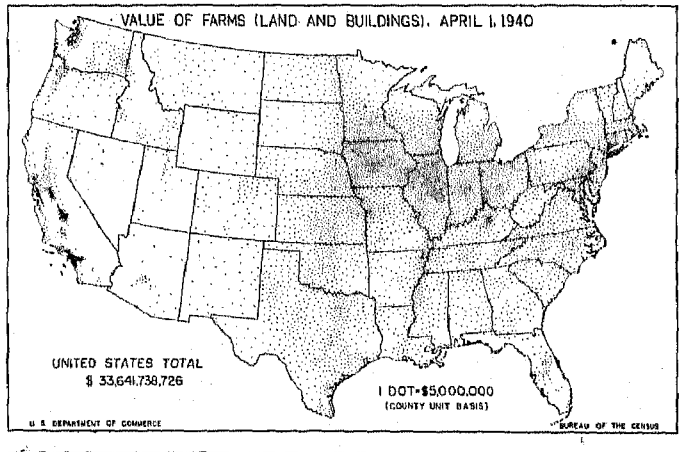

VALUE OF LIVESTOCK—INCREASE AND DECREASE
APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
$1,241,061,413 OR 21.4 PERCENT
1 DOT = $200,000 INCREASE
1 DOT = $200,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

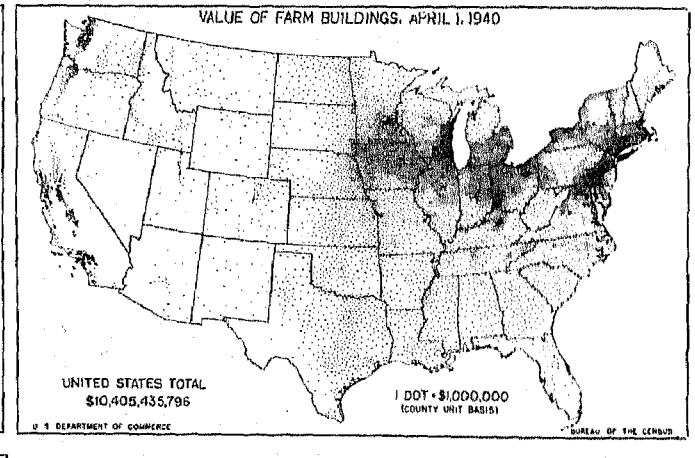

RURAL POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
57,245,573
1 DOT = 5,000 PERSONS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

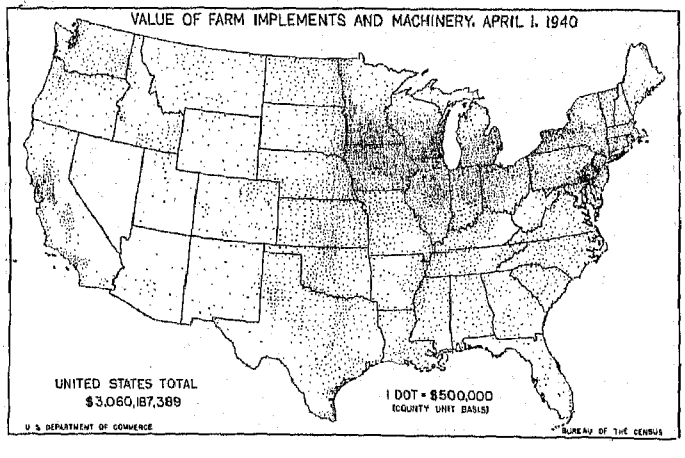

FARM POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
30,546,781
1 DOT = 5,000 PERSONS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

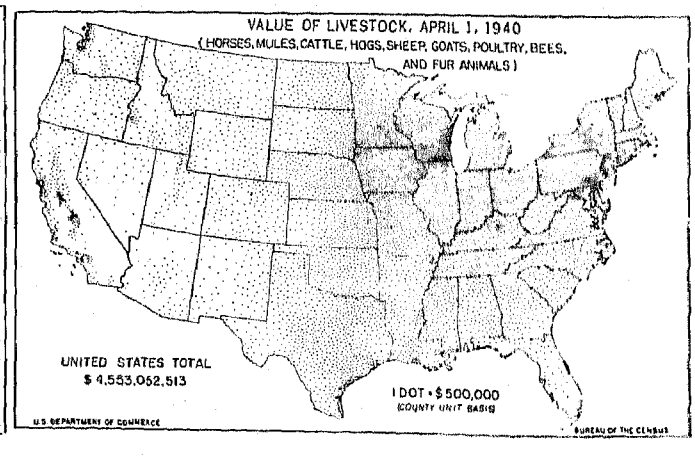

NUMBER OF FARMS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
6,096,799
1 DOT = 500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

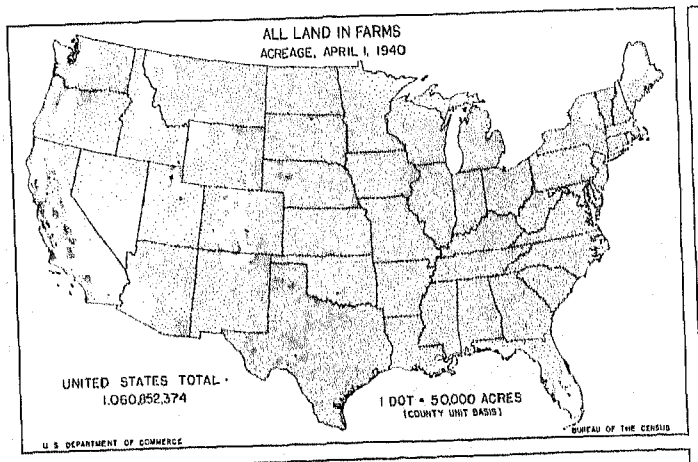

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$7,813,644,567
1 DOT = $1,000,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

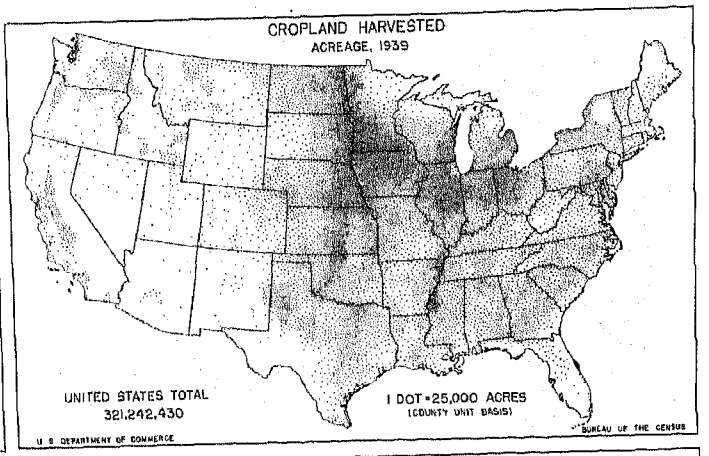

VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS), APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$ 33,641,738,726
1 DOT = $5,000,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

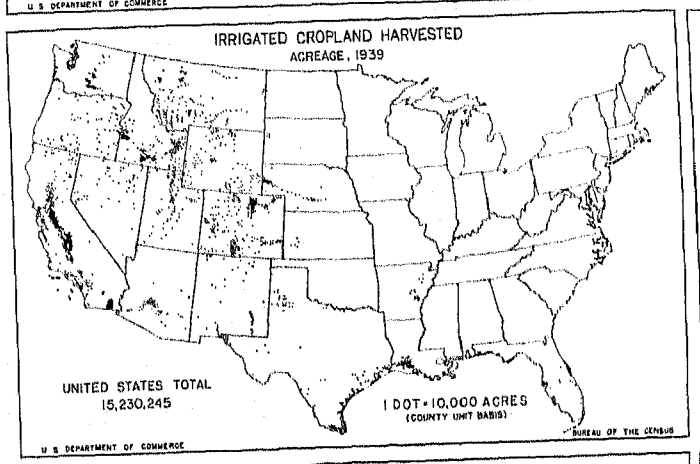

VALUE OF FARM BUILDINGS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$10,405,435,796
1 DOT = $1,000,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

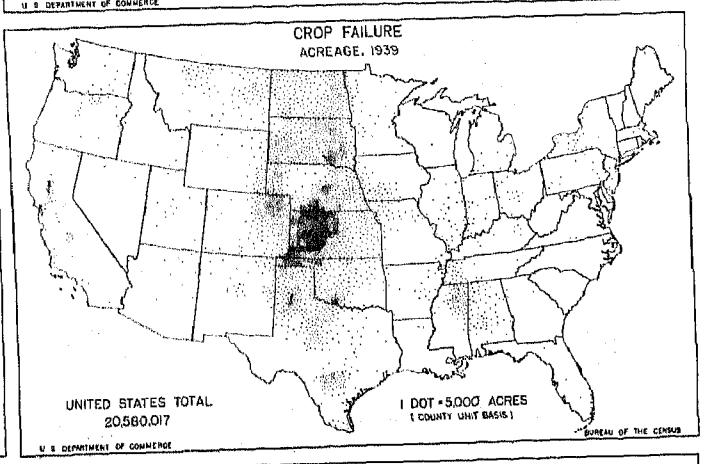

VALUE OF FARM IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$3,060,187,389
1 DOT = $500,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

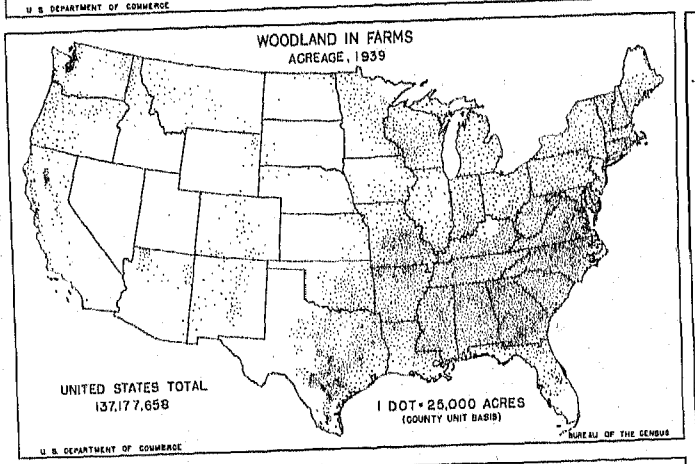

VALUE OF LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940
(HORSES, MULES, CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP, GOATS, POULTRY, BEES, AND FUR ANIMALS)
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$ 4,553,052,513
1 DOT = $500,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

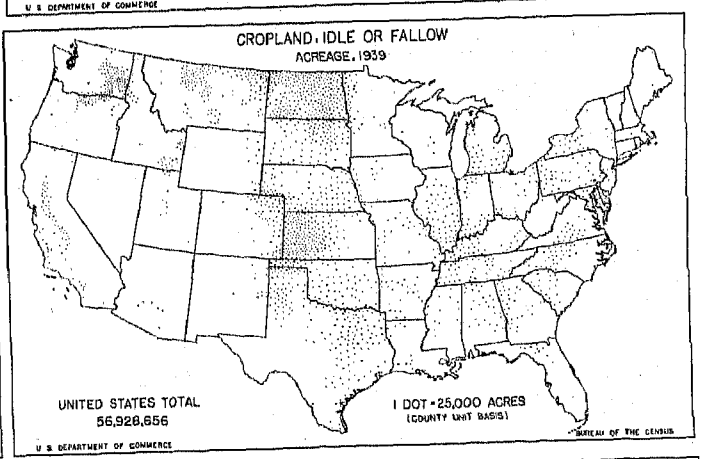

ALL LAND IN FARMS
ACREAGE, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,060,852,374
1 DOT = 50,000 ACRES
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

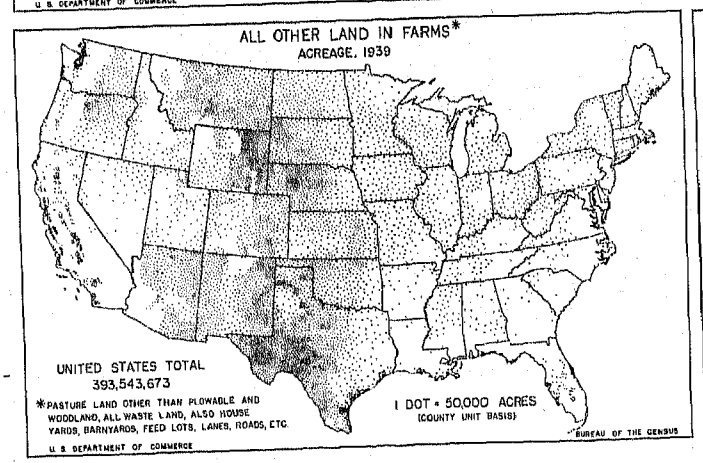

CROPLAND HARVESTED
ACREAGE, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
321,242,430
1 DOT = 25,000 ACRES
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

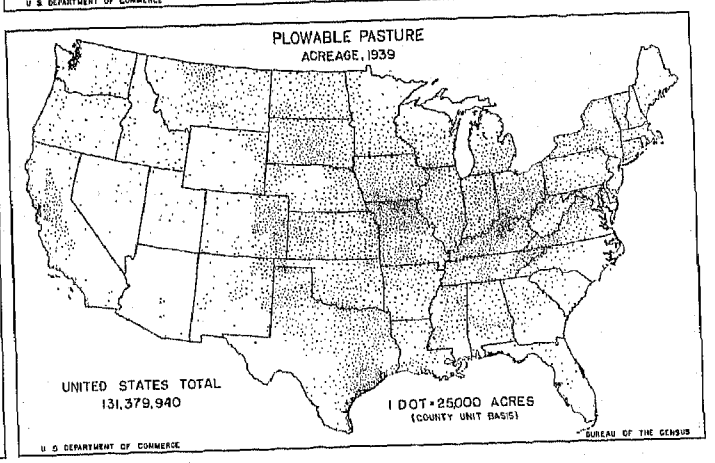

IRRIGATED CROPLAND HARVESTED
ACREAGE, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
15,230,245
1 DOT = 10,000 ACRES
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

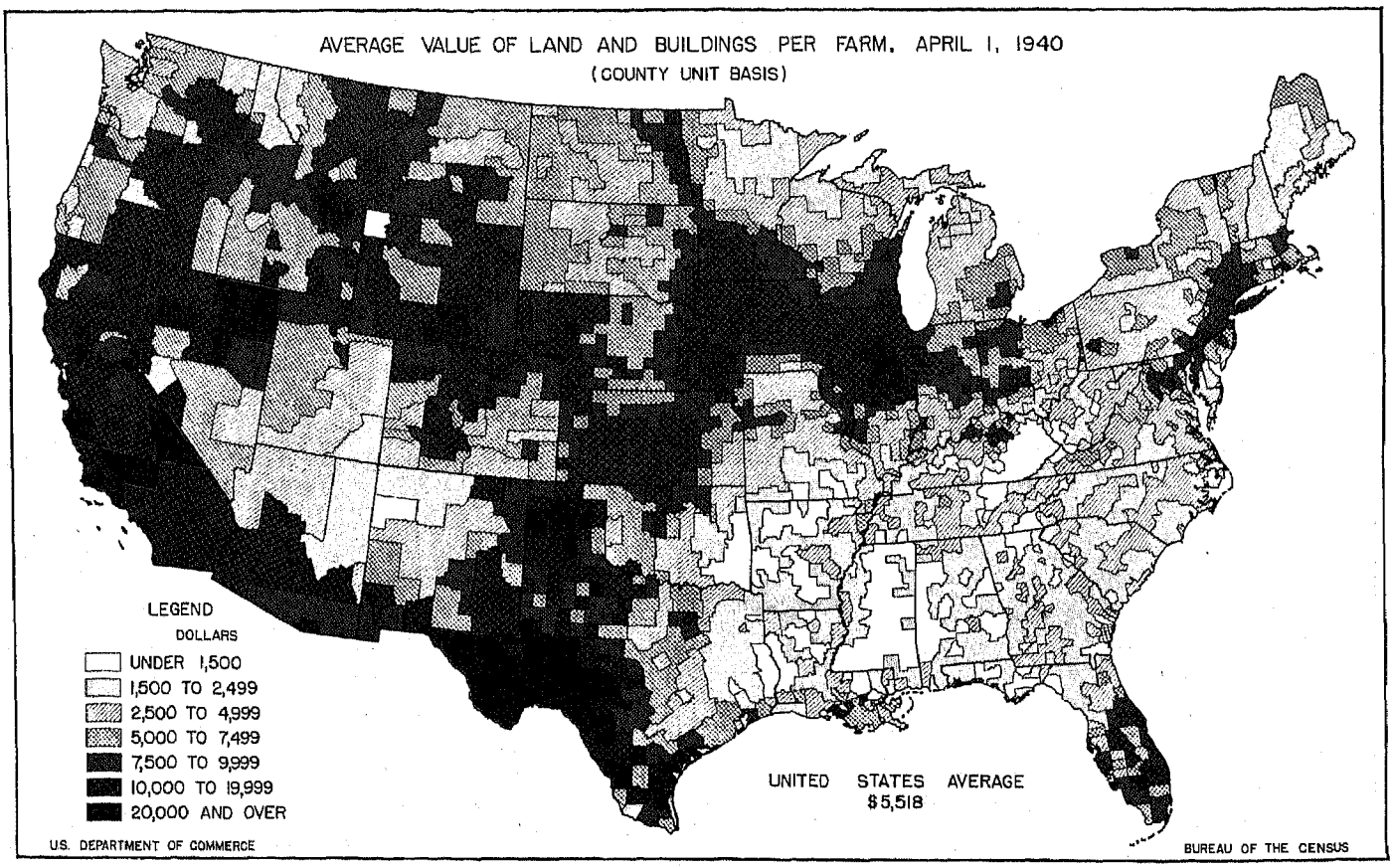

CROP FAILURE
ACREAGE, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
20,560,017
1 DOT = 5,000 ACRES
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE


WOODLAND IN FARMS
ACREAGE, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
137,177,658
1 DOT = 25,000 ACRES
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE


CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW
ACREAGE, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
56,928,656
1 DOT = 25,000 ACRES
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE


ALL OTHER LAND IN FARMS*
ACREAGE, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
393,543,673
*PASTURE LAND OTHER THAN PLOWABLE AND WOODLAND, ALL WASTE LAND, ALSO HOUSE YARDS, BARNYARDS, FEED LOTS, LANES, ROADS, ETC.
1 DOT = 50,000 ACRES
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE


PLOWABLE PASTURE
ACREAGE, 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
131,379,940
1 DOT = 25,000 ACRES
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
U S DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE


AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM, APRIL 1, 1940
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
LEGEND
DOLLARS
UNDER 1,500
1,500 TO 2,499
2,500 TO 4,999
5,000 TO 7,499
7,500 TO 9,999
10,000 TO 19,999
20,000 AND OVER
UNITED STATES AVERAGE
$5,518
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

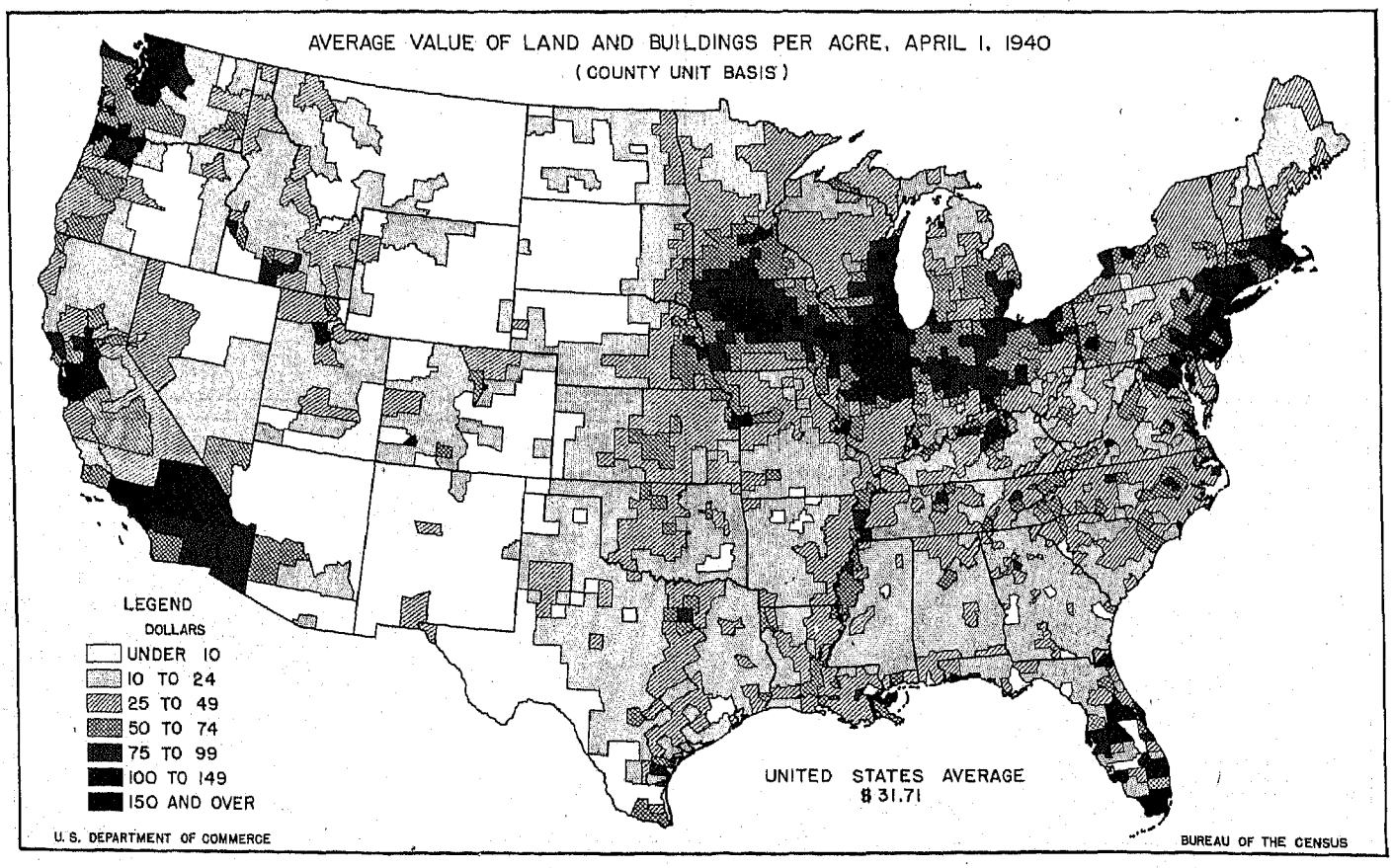

AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER ACRE, APRIL 1, 1940
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
LEGEND
DOLLARS
UNDER 10
10 TO 24
25 TO 49
50 TO 74
75 TO 99
100 TO 149
150 AND OVER
UNITED STATES AVERAGE
$31.71
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TABLE 1.—POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES: 1850 TO 1940

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935 and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Figures for divisions and States for total population in table 18; and for farm population, urban-farm, and rural-farm, in table 6)

ITEM AND YEAR	Number of persons	Percent of total population	INCREASE OR DECREASE (-)	
			Number	Percent
Total population—1940	131,669,275	100.0	8,894,229	7.2
1930	122,775,046	100.0	17,064,426	16.1
1920	105,710,620	100.0	13,738,354	14.9
1910	91,972,266	100.0	15,977,691	21.0
1900	75,994,575	100.0	13,046,861	20.7
1890	62,947,714	100.0	12,791,931	25.5
1880	50,155,783	100.0	11,597,412	30.1
1870	38,558,371	100.0	7,115,050	22.6
1860	31,443,321	100.0	8,251,445	35.6
1850	23,191,876	100.0	----------	----------
Rural population [1]—1940	57,245,573	43.5	3,425,350	6.4
1930	53,820,223	43.8	2,267,576	4.4
1920	51,552,647	48.8	1,579,313	3.2
1910	49,973,334	54.3	4,138,680	9.0
1900	45,834,654	60.3	4,993,205	12.2
1890	40,841,449	64.9	4,815,401	13.4
1880	36,026,048	71.8	7,370,038	25.7
1870	28,656,010	74.3	3,429,207	13.6
1860	25,226,803	80.2	5,578,643	28.4
1850	19,648,160	84.7	----------	----------
Farm population [2]—1940	30,546,911	23.2	-1,253,996	-3.9
1935	31,800,907	25.0	1,355,557	4.5
1930	30,445,350	24.8	-1,168,919	-3.7
1920	31,614,269	29.9	----------	----------
Rural-farm population—1940	30,216,188	22.9	58,675	0.2
1930	30,157,513	24.6	-1,201,127	-3.8
1920	31,358,640	29.7	----------	----------
Urban-farm population—1940	330,723	0.3	42,866	14.9
1930	287,837	0.2	32,208	12.6
1920	255,629	0.2	----------	----------

[1] Figures for rural population prior to 1930 represent revisions of those published in reports for previous censuses. See text discussion.
[2] Figures for farm population for 1940, 1930, and 1920 from Census of Population; those for 1935 from Census of Agriculture. See text discussion.

TABLE 2.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER FARM WITH PER CAPITA DATA FOR LAND IN FARMS, CROPLAND HARVESTED, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1850 TO 1940

(Averages for farm population by divisions and States in table 8. Base figures in tables 1, 3, and 4 of this chapter and in table 41 of chapter X)

ITEM AND YEAR	Average number of persons per farm	AVERAGE PER CAPITA		
		Land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested [1] (acres)	Value of farm products (dollars) [2]
Total population—1940	21.60	8.1	2.4	59
1930	19.52	8.0	2.9	90
1920	18.39	9.0	3.3	(3)
1910	14.46	9.6	3.4	(3)
1900	13.25	11.0	3.7	(3)
1890	13.79	9.9	3.5	(3)
1880	12.51	10.7	3.3	(3)
1870	14.50	10.6	(3)	(3)
1860	15.38	13.0	(3)	(3)
1850	16.00	12.7	(3)	(3)
Farm population—1940	5.01	34.7	10.5	258
[4]1935	4.67	33.2	9.3	(3)
1930	4.84	32.4	11.8	362
1920	4.90	30.2	11.0	(3)

[1] Prior to 1924 based on total acreage of crops. See table 4. [2] Based on value of all farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households the preceding year. Excludes value for 0.6 percent of farms for 1940 and 4.6 percent for 1930 for which data were incomplete. For 1940, there was an additional 1.5 percent for farms with no value of farm products. See chapter X. [3] Not available. [4] 1935 averages based on farm population as obtained in the census of agriculture for that year.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND TOTAL LAND AREA FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1850 TO 1940

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Figures for divisions and States, in table 9)

YEAR	NUMBER OF FARMS			All land in farms (acres)	APPROXIMATE LAND AREA	
	Total	Increase or decrease (-) from preceding census			Acres [1]	Percent in farms
		Number	Percent			
1940	6,096,799	-715,551	-10.5	1,060,852,374	1,905,361,920	55.7
1935	6,812,350	523,702	8.3	1,054,515,111	1,903,216,640	55.4
1930	6,288,648	-62,992	-1.3	986,771,016	1,903,216,640	51.8
1925	6,371,640	-76,703	-1.2	924,319,352	1,903,216,640	48.6
1920	6,448,343	86,841	1.4	955,883,715	1,902,215,360	50.2
1910	6,361,502	624,130	10.9	878,798,325	1,903,289,600	46.2
1900	5,737,372	1,172,731	25.7	838,591,774	1,903,461,760	44.1
1890	4,564,641	555,734	13.9	623,218,619	1,903,337,600	32.7
1880	4,008,907	1,348,922	50.7	536,081,835	1,903,337,600	28.2
1870	2,659,985	615,908	30.1	407,735,041	1,903,337,600	21.4
1860	2,044,077	595,004	41.1	407,212,538	1,903,337,600	21.4
1850	1,449,075	----------	----------	293,560,614	1,884,375,680	15.6

[1] The land area shown for 1940 represents a complete remeasurement and therefore differs from those shown for previous censuses. See text discussion. An increase of 1,280 acres from 1920 to 1925 resulted from reclamation of Potomac River flats in the District of Columbia; a decrease of 74,240 acres from 1910 to 1920 was due to losses of 29,440 acres in Wyoming caused by the building of the Pathfinder and Shoshone Reservoirs and 44,800 acres in Montana due to the building of several reservoirs for irrigation projects; a net decrease of 172,160 acres from 1900 to 1910 resulted from a loss in California of 281,600 acres due to the encroachment of the Salton Sea, a loss in Arizona of 19,200 acres due to the building of Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs, and gains due to drainage of lakes and swamps of 26,240 acres in Illinois and 102,400 acres in Indiana; an increase of 124,160 acres from 1890 to 1900 resulted from 122,880 acres in California added due to Tulare Lake being dry and 1,280 acres of Potomac River flats reclaimed in the District of Columbia; and an increase of 18,981,920 acres from 1850 to 1860 resulted from the Gadsden Purchase. Changes in the approximate land area of the individual States, other than those given above, were due for the most part to changes in boundaries occasioned by the organization of new States.

TABLE 4.—ALL LAND IN FARMS AND SPECIFIED USES OF LAND, IN THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1850 TO 1940

(Figures for divisions and States for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in tables 10 to 15 and 19)

ITEM AND YEAR	FARMS REPORTING				ACRES					
	Number	Percent of all farms	Increase or decrease (-) from preceding census: Number	Increase or decrease (-) from preceding census: Percent	Total	Percent of all land in farms	Increase or decrease (-) from preceding census: Number	Increase or decrease (-) from preceding census: Percent	Average: Per farm (based on all farms)	Average: Per farm reporting
All land in farms 1940	[1] 6,096,799	100.0	-715,551	-10.5	1,060,852,374	100.0	6,337,263	0.6	174.0	174.0
1935	6,812,350	100.0	523,702	8.3	1,054,515,111	100.0	67,744,095	6.9	154.8	154.8
1930	6,288,648	100.0	-82,992	-1.3	986,771,016	100.0	62,451,664	6.6	156.9	156.9
1925	6,371,640	100.0	-76,703	-1.2	924,319,352	100.0	-31,564,363	-3.3	145.1	145.1
1920	6,448,343	100.0	86,841	1.4	955,883,715	100.0	77,085,390	8.8	148.2	148.2
1910	6,361,502	100.0	624,130	10.9	878,798,325	100.0	40,206,551	4.8	138.1	138.1
1900	5,737,372	100.0	1,172,731	25.7	838,591,774	100.0	215,373,155	34.6	146.2	146.2
1890	4,564,641	100.0	555,734	13.9	623,218,619	100.0	87,136,784	16.3	136.5	136.5
1880	4,008,907	100.0	1,348,922	50.7	536,081,835	100.0	128,346,794	31.5	133.7	133.7
1870	2,659,985	100.0	615,906	30.1	407,735,041	100.0	522,503	0.1	153.3	153.3
1860	2,044,077	100.0	595,004	41.1	407,212,538	100.0	113,651,924	38.7	199.2	199.2
1850	1,449,073	100.0	----------	-------	293,560,614	100.0	----------	-------	202.6	202.6
Cropland harvested [2] 1939	5,713,255	93.7	-655,935	-10.3	321,242,430	30.3	25,618,254	8.7	52.7	56.2
1934	6,369,188	93.5	407,496	6.8	295,624,176	28.0	-65,617,915	-17.7	43.4	46.4
1929	5,961,692	94.8	(3)	(3)	359,242,091	36.4	14,692,824	4.3	57.1	60.3
1924	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	344,549,267	37.3	-3,999,282	-1.1	54.1	(3)
1919	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	348,603,729	36.5	37,310,347	12.0	54.1	(3)
1909	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	311,293,382	35.4	28,075,102	9.9	48.9	(3)
1899	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	283,218,280	33.8	63,512,716	28.9	49.4	(3)
1889	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	219,705,564	35.3	33,518,980	14.2	48.1	(3)
1879	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	166,186,584	31.0	----------	-------	41.5	(3)
Crop failure 1939	604,404	9.9	-644,848	-51.6	20,580,017	1.9	-43,101,760	-67.7	3.4	34.1
1934	1,249,252	18.3	897,930	126.6	63,681,777	6.0	50,975,194	401.2	9.4	51.0
1929	351,322	5.8	(3)	(3)	12,706,583	1.3	-511,366	-2.4	2.0	23.0
1924	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	13,017,949	1.4	----------	-------	2.0	(3)
Cropland, idle or fallow 1939	1,652,219	27.1	-379,747	-18.7	56,928,656	5.4	899,678	1.6	9.3	34.5
1934	2,031,966	29.8	647,374	46.8	56,028,978	5.3	14,741,762	35.7	8.2	27.6
1929	1,384,592	22.0	(3)	(3)	41,287,216	4.2	7,394,530	21.8	6.8	29.8
1924	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	33,892,686	3.7	----------	-------	5.3	(3)
Plowable pasture 1939	3,290,587	54.0	425,793	14.9	131,379,940	12.4	32,800,902	33.3	21.5	39.9
1934	2,864,794	42.1	159,816	5.9	98,579,038	9.3	-10,580,876	-9.7	14.5	34.4
1929	2,704,976	43.0	140,457	5.5	109,159,914	11.1	-4,407,584	-3.9	17.4	40.4
1924	2,564,519	40.2	----------	-------	113,567,498	12.3	----------	-------	17.8	44.3
Woodland 1939	2,902,156	47.6	(3)	(3)	137,177,658	12.9	-48,297,307	-26.0	22.5	47.3
1934	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	185,474,965	17.6	35,529,240	23.7	27.2	(3)
1929	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	149,945,725	15.2	6,174,564	4.3	23.8	(3)
1924	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	143,771,161	15.6	-23,959,633	-14.3	22.8	(3)
1919	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	167,730,794	17.5	-23,134,759	-12.1	26.0	(3)
1909	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	190,865,553	21.7	(3)	(3)	30.0	(3)
1879	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	199,255,744	35.5	30,945,507	19.4	33.2	(3)
1869	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	159,310,177	39.1	----------	-------	34.9	(3)
Woodland pasture 1934	2,186,108	32.1	254,738	13.2	108,095,711	10.3	22,773,811	26.7	15.9	49.4
1929	1,931,368	30.7	153,484	8.8	85,321,900	8.6	8,617,954	11.2	13.6	44.2
1924	1,777,884	27.9	----------	-------	76,703,946	8.3	----------	-------	12.0	43.1
Woodland not pastured 1934	1,909,067	28.0	297,869	18.5	77,379,254	7.3	12,755,429	19.7	11.4	40.5
1929	1,611,198	25.6	-25,442	-1.6	64,623,825	6.5	-2,443,390	-3.6	10.3	40.1
1924	1,636,640	25.7	----------	-------	67,067,215	7.3	----------	-------	10.5	41.0
All other land 1939	5,222,744	85.7	(3)	(3)	393,543,673	37.1	38,417,496	10.8	64.5	75.4
1934	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	355,126,177	33.7	40,696,690	12.9	52.1	(3)
1929	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	314,429,487	31.9	38,908,696	14.1	50.0	(3)
1924	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	275,520,791	29.8	----------	-------	43.2	(3)
Pasture other than plowable and woodland 1934	2,019,431	29.6	254,428	14.4	311,225,652	29.5	41,552,942	15.4	45.7	154.1
1929	1,765,003	28.1	153,078	9.5	269,672,710	27.3	51,985,565	23.9	42.9	152.8
1924	1,611,925	25.3	----------	-------	217,687,145	23.6	----------	-------	34.2	135.0
Other land [4] 1934	6,003,964	88.1	1,252,653	26.4	43,900,525	4.2	-856,252	-1.9	6.4	7.3
1929	4,751,311	75.8	(3)	(3)	44,756,777	4.5	-13,078,889	-22.6	7.1	9.4
1924	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	57,835,646	6.3	----------	-------	9.1	(3)
Land used for crops (harvested and failure) 1939	5,748,404	94.3	(3)	(3)	341,822,447	32.2	-17,495,506	-4.9	58.1	59.5
1934	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	359,305,953	34.1	-12,642,721	-3.4	52.7	(3)
1929	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	371,948,674	37.7	14,381,458	4.0	50.1	(3)
1924	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	357,567,216	38.7	----------	-------	53.1	(3)
Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture) 1939	5,991,305	98.3	(3)	(3)	530,151,043	50.0	18,217,074	5.2	87.0	88.5
1934	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	515,913,969	48.7	-8,481,835	-1.6	75.4	(3)
1929	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	522,395,804	52.9	17,368,404	3.4	83.1	(3)
1924	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	505,027,400	54.6	----------	-------	79.3	(3)
Improved land [5] 1920	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	503,073,007	52.6	24,821,257	5.1	78.0	(3)
1910	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	478,451,750	54.4	63,953,283	15.4	75.2	(3)
1900	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	414,498,467	49.4	56,881,752	15.9	72.2	(3)
1890	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	357,616,755	57.4	72,845,713	25.6	79.3	(3)
1880	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	284,771,042	53.1	95,849,943	50.7	71.0	(3)
1870	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	188,921,099	46.3	25,810,379	15.8	71.0	(3)
1860	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	163,110,720	40.1	50,078,106	44.3	79.8	(3)
1850	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	113,032,614	38.5	----------	-------	78.0	(3)
Irrigated cropland harvested and/or pasture [6] 1939	299,604	4.9	----------	-------	17,982,830	1.7	----------	-------	2.9	60.0
Irrigated cropland harvested [6] 1939	289,148	4.7	-7,043	-2.4	15,230,245	1.4	2,196,071	16.8	2.5	52.7
1934	296,189	4.3	31,042	11.7	13,034,174	1.2	-1,599,078	-10.9	1.9	44.0
[7] 1929	265,147	4.2	----------	-------	14,633,252	1.5	----------	-------	2.3	55.2
Irrigated pasture [6] 1939	80,115	1.3	----------	-------	2,752,585	0.3	----------	-------	0.5	34.4

[1] Includes 489 farms reporting no land owned or leased. [2] Prior to 1924, the total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except for 1919 when 14,502,932 acres of corn cut for forage were excluded (as most of this was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested as grain). [3] Not available. [4] Includes waste-land, house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [5] Nominally includes all land regularly tilled or mowed; land in pasture that has been cleared or tilled; land lying fallow; land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries; and land occupied by buildings, yards, barnyards, etc. See text discussion. [6] For additional historical data for irrigated land, see tables 6 and 7. [7] Acreage of irrigated crops harvested, including some duplication where 2 or more irrigated crops were harvested from the same land. Data available for 19 States only. See table 19.

TABLE 5.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY IN THE UNITED STATES: 1850 TO 1940

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Figures for divisions and States in tables 16 and 17)

ITEM AND YEAR	FARMS REPORTING		VALUE						
	Total	Percent of all farms	Amount (dollars)	Percent of total	Increase or decrease (-)		Average (dollars)		
					Amount (dollars)	Percent	Per farm (based on all farms)	Per farm reporting	Per acre
Total value of specified classes of farm property-----1940--	6,096,799	100.0	41,254,978,628	100.0	-15,720,628,137	-27.6	6,767	6,767	38.89
1930--	6,288,648	100.0	56,975,606,765	100.0	-42,133,275	-0.1	9,060	9,060	57.74
1925--	6,371,640	100.0	57,017,740,040	100.0	-20,905,911,559	-28.8	8,949	8,949	61.69
1920--	6,448,343	100.0	77,923,651,599	100.0	37,085,955,977	90.8	12,084	12,084	81.52
1910--	6,361,502	100.0	40,837,695,622	100.0	20,809,493,769	101.9	6,420	6,420	46.47
1900--	5,737,372	100.0	20,228,201,853	100.0	4,145,934,164	25.8	3,526	3,526	24.12
1890--	4,564,641	100.0	16,082,267,689	100.0	3,901,766,151	32.0	3,523	3,523	25.81
1880--	4,008,907	100.0	12,180,501,538	100.0	3,235,643,788	36.2	3,038	3,038	22.72
1870--	2,659,985	100.0	8,944,857,750	100.0	964,364,687	12.1	3,363	3,363	21.94
1860--	2,044,077	100.0	7,980,493,063	100.0	4,013,149,483	101.2	3,904	3,904	19.60
1850--	1,449,073	100.0	3,967,343,580	100.0	----------	--------	2,738	2,738	13.51
Land and buildings----------1940--	6,096,799	100.0	33,641,738,728	81.5	782,894,714	2.4	5,518	5,518	31.71
1935--	6,812,350	100.0	32,858,844,012	(2)	-15,020,994,346	-31.4	4,823	4,823	31.16
1930--	6,288,648	100.0	47,879,838,358	84.0	-1,587,808,929	-3.2	7,614	7,614	46.52
1925--	6,371,640	100.0	49,467,647,287	86.8	-16,848,355,315	-25.4	7,764	7,764	53.52
1920--	6,448,343	100.0	66,316,002,602	85.1	31,514,876,905	90.6	10,284	10,284	69.38
1910--	6,361,502	100.0	34,801,125,697	85.2	18,166,478,208	109.5	5,471	5,471	39.60
1900--	5,737,372	100.0	16,614,647,491	82.1	3,335,394,642	25.1	2,896	2,896	19.81
1890--	4,564,641	100.0	13,279,252,849	82.6	3,082,155,873	30.2	2,909	2,909	21.31
1880--	4,008,907	100.0	10,197,096,776	83.7	2,753,042,314	37.0	2,544	2,544	19.02
1870--	2,659,985	100.0	7,444,054,462	83.2	799,009,455	12.0	2,799	2,799	18.26
1860--	2,044,077	100.0	6,645,045,007	83.3	3,373,469,581	103.1	3,251	3,251	16.32
1850--	1,449,073	100.0	3,271,575,426	82.5	----------	--------	2,258	2,258	11.14
Buildings----------1940--	5,898,400	96.7	10,405,435,796	25.2	-2,544,557,978	-19.6	1,707	1,764	9.81
1930--	5,971,533	95.0	12,949,993,774	22.7	1,203,364,709	10.2	2,059	2,169	13.12
1925--	6,133,493	96.3	11,746,629,065	20.6	260,189,522	2.3	1,844	1,915	12.71
1920--	(2)	(2)	11,486,439,543	14.7	5,160,988,015	81.6	1,781	(2)	12.02
1910--	(2)	(2)	6,325,451,528	15.5	2,768,812,032	77.8	994	(2)	7.20
1900--	(2)	(2)	3,556,639,496	17.6	----------	--------	620	(2)	4.24
Implements and machinery----------1940--	5,015,252	82.3	3,060,187,389	7.4	-241,467,092	-7.3	502	610	2.88
1930--	5,529,424	87.9	3,301,654,481	5.8	609,950,852	22.7	525	597	3.35
1925--	(2)	(2)	2,691,703,629	4.7	-903,089,299	-25.1	422	(2)	2.91
1920--	(2)	(2)	3,594,772,928	4.6	2,329,623,145	184.1	557	(2)	3.76
1910--	(2)	(2)	1,265,149,783	3.1	515,373,813	68.7	199	(2)	1.44
1900--	(2)	(2)	749,775,970	3.7	255,528,503	51.7	131	(2)	0.89
1890--	(2)	(2)	494,247,467	3.1	87,727,412	21.6	108	(2)	0.79
1880--	(2)	(2)	406,520,055	3.3	135,606,377	50.1	101	(2)	0.78
1870--	(2)	(2)	270,913,678	3.0	24,795,537	10.1	102	(2)	0.86
1860--	(2)	(2)	246,118,141	3.1	94,530,503	62.4	120	(2)	0.60
1850--	(2)	(2)	151,587,638	3.8	----------	--------	105	(2)	0.52
Livestock[3] ----------1940--	(2)	(2)	4,553,052,613	11.0	1,134,542,206	33.2	747	(2)	4.29
1935--	(2)	(2)	3,418,510,307	(2)	-2,375,603,619	-41.0	502	(2)	3.24
1930--	(2)	(2)	5,794,113,926	10.2	935,724,802	19.3	921	(2)	5.87
1925--	(2)	(2)	4,858,389,124	8.5	-3,154,488,945	-39.4	763	(2)	5.28
1920--	(2)	(2)	8,012,878,069	10.3	3,241,455,927	67.9	1,243	(2)	8.38
1910--	(2)	(2)	4,771,420,142	11.7	1,907,641,750	66.6	750	(2)	5.43
1900--	(2)	(2)	2,863,778,392	14.2	555,010,819	24.0	499	(2)	3.41
1890--	(2)	(2)	2,308,767,573	14.4	731,882,866	46.4	506	(2)	3.70
1880--	(2)	(2)	1,576,884,707	12.9	346,995,098	28.2	393	(2)	2.94
1870--	(2)	(2)	1,229,889,610	13.7	140,559,695	12.9	462	(2)	3.02
1860--	(2)	(2)	1,089,329,915	13.6	545,149,399	100.2	533	(2)	2.68
1850--	(2)	(2)	544,180,516	13.7	----------	--------	376	(2)	1.85

1 Includes 489 farms reporting no land owned or leased.
2 Not available.
3 In general does not include the value of young animals; also for some years certain minor classes of livestock were not enumerated. For the items included for each census, see chapter VII, table 3.

TABLE 6.—IRRIGATED AND NONIRRIGATED FARMS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY EXTENT OF IRRIGATION, FOR FARMS IN SELECTED STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(Farms, total land in farms, and the specified farm values relate to Apr. 1, 1940 and 1930; the classification of farms as to irrigation and the irrigated acres relate to 1939 and 1929. For 1940, data limited to 20 specified States and for 1930 to 19 specified States. Figures for States in table 20)

ITEM AND YEAR	FARMS REPORTING			ALL LAND IN FARMS				VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)			VALUE OF BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)		VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)		
					Irrigated				Average					Average	
	Number	Percent of all farms	Percent[1] increase or decrease (-)	Total acres	Acres[2]	Percent[1] increase or decrease (-)	Percent of all land in farms	Total	Per farm	Per acre	Total	Average per farm	Total	Per farm (based on all farms)	Per acre
All farms------1940--	1,930,095	100.0	-8.0	637,388,019	17,942,988	21.8	2.8	13,127,543,917	6,897	20.60	2,623,716,547	1,339	1,116,102,594	589	1.75
1930--	2,032,813	100.0	------	568,695,705	14,633,252	------	2.6	20,101,278,254	9,745	35.35	3,464,525,820	1,680	1,320,915,546	640	2.32
Irrigated farms---1940--	295,602	15.1	10.0	115,197,570	17,942,988	21.8	15.9	3,544,952,091	11,992	31.32	840,799,109	2,168	287,709,670	973	2.54
1930--	285,147	12.9	------	78,339,222	14,633,252	------	18.7	4,629,781,819	17,461	59.10	667,515,570	2,593	257,110,965	970	3.28
By extent of irrigation:															
Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated---1940--	222,094	11.3	-2.5	66,238,151	14,148,664	------	21.4	2,405,166,598	10,829	36.31	454,643,060	2,047	194,059,448	874	2.93
1930--	225,271	10.9	------	52,908,848	(3)	(3)	(3)	3,586,144,798	15,919	67.78	553,704,718	2,458	197,919,182	879	3.74
Cropland harvested, partly irrigated---1940--	63,075	3.2	54.6	42,707,201	3,432,527	------	8.0	1,055,518,848	16,735	24.72	186,019,309	2,632	88,035,970	1,396	2.06
1930--	39,878	1.9	------	25,430,374	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,043,637,021	26,172	41.04	133,810,852	3,356	59,191,785	1,484	2.33
Only pasture irrigated---------1940--	10,435	0.5	------	8,252,238	361,757	------	8.5	84,266,557	8,075	19.82	20,156,740	1,930	5,614,252	538	1.32
Nonirrigated farms----------1940--	1,634,491	84.9	-10.7	524,190,449	----------	------	------	9,582,591,826	5,767	18.28	1,982,917,438	1,191	828,392,924	498	1.58
1930--	1,797,666	87.1	------	490,354,483	----------	------	------	15,471,496,435	8,606	31.55	2,777,010,250	1,545	1,063,804,581	592	2.17

[1] Data for Florida available for 1940 only, not included in calculating percent of increase or decrease.
[2] For 1940: 15,191,158 acres of irrigated cropland harvested and 2,751,812 acres of irrigated pasture, 1939; for 1930: Irrigated crops harvested in 1929, including some duplication where 2 or more crops were harvested from the same land. For irrigated acreages reported in the Censuses of Irrigation for the above years, see the reports for the 1940 Census of Irrigation.
[3] Not available.

TABLE 7.—IRRIGATED FARMS—NUMBER AND ACREAGE IRRIGATED, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1890 TO CENSUS OF 1940

(Data for the various census years are not strictly comparable either as to items or number of States included. The data reported were obtained in the censuses of agriculture. For data relating to the censuses of irrigation, refer to Reports for Irrigation. Data for number of irrigated farms relate to the census year, but data for area irrigated relate to the preceding year. For figures for States for 1939, 1934, and 1929, see table 19)

ITEM	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910	1900	1890
Irrigated farms[1]----------number--	[2] 299,604	296,189	285,147	222,789	162,723	[3] 113,849	[4] 54,136
Increase or decrease (-)----------percent--	[5] -2.4	[6] 9.3	19.0	36.9	43.0	110.3	----------
Proportion of all farms in the United States-percent--	4.9	4.3	4.2	3.5	2.6	2.0	1.2
Area irrigated[1]----------acres--	[7] 17,962,830	13,064,174	[8] 14,633,252	([9])	([9])	[10] 7,744,492	[3] 3,715,945
Increase or decrease (-)----------percent--	[6] 16.8	[6] -11.6	----------	----------	----------	108.4	----------
Proportion of all farm land in the United States----------percent--	1.7	1.2	1.5	----------	----------	0.9	0.6

[1] For 1940, farms reporting and acreage of irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture, all States; for 1935, farms reporting and acreage of irrigated cropland harvested, all States; for 1930, farms reporting and acreage of irrigated crops harvested, 19 States only; for 1920 and 1910, farms reporting irrigated crops harvested, 19 States only; and for 1900 and 1890, number of irrigators and area irrigated, 19 States only.
[2] Farms reporting irrigated cropland harvested plus 10,458 farms reporting irrigated pasture only.
[3] The figures are a revision of those published in the 1935 and 1930 Census Reports.
[4] Exclusive of farms reporting 84,564 acres of rice in Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas.
[5] Increase or decrease 1935-1940 based on farms reporting and acreage of irrigated cropland harvested only.
[6] Increase or decrease 1930-1935 based on 19 States.
[7] Irrigated land from which crops were harvested plus 2,752,585 acres of irrigated land used only for pasture.
[8] Acreage of irrigated crops including some duplication where 2 or more crops were harvested from the same land.
[9] The total acreage of irrigated crops harvested reported for 1919 was 9,831,388 (includes some duplications and excludes lands in orchards and vineyards), and for 1909 was 7,241,561. The returns for crops grown under irrigation for these years, however, were not considered complete.
[10] Exclusive of irrigated acres for 1,244 irrigated farms on Indian reservations in New Mexico. The figures are a revision of those published in the 1935 and 1930 Census Reports.

TABLE 8.—FARM POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. Total population in table 18)

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL FARM POPULATION [1]									AVERAGE PER CAPITA (BASED ON FARM POPULATION)								URBAN-FARM POPULATION		RURAL-FARM POPULATION	
					Percent of total population		Average per farm			Land in farms (acres)			Cropland harvested (acres)			Value of farm products [2]					
	1940	1935	1930	Percent increase or decrease (-), 1930-1940	1940	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1939	1934	1929	1939	1929	1940	1930	1940	1930
United States	30,546,911	31,800,907	30,445,350	0.3	23.2	24.8	5.01	4.67	4.84	34.7	33.2	32.4	10.5	9.3	11.8	256	362	330,723	287,857	30,216,188	30,157,513
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																					
New England	622,621	711,486	573,251	8.6	7.4	7.0	4.61	4.50	4.59	21.5	21.7	24.9	5.5	5.7	6.4	379	549	90,559	74,168	532,062	499,083
Middle Atlantic	1,788,310	1,903,933	1,707,719	4.7	6.5	6.5	5.14	4.79	4.78	18.8	19.1	20.5	7.5	7.8	8.4	328	467	35,111	34,025	1,753,199	1,673,694
East North Central	4,637,740	4,769,078	4,488,933	3.3	17.4	17.7	4.61	4.40	4.64	24.5	24.5	24.7	12.0	11.8	12.6	320	412	54,296	35,819	4,583,444	4,453,114
West North Central	4,711,257	5,108,220	5,068,135	-7.0	34.9	38.1	4.32	4.33	4.55	58.2	53.5	52.4	24.2	17.8	27.4	389	561	36,012	32,574	4,675,245	5,035,561
South Atlantic	6,059,841	6,203,592	5,898,176	2.7	34.0	37.3	5.94	5.41	5.57	15.3	15.5	14.6	4.7	4.5	4.7	151	195	21,835	19,220	6,038,206	5,878,956
East South Central	5,282,844	5,335,291	5,095,098	3.7	49.0	51.5	5.16	4.89	4.80	14.8	14.8	14.3	4.8	4.8	4.9	115	183	14,453	10,861	5,268,391	5,084,435
West South Central	5,057,011	5,387,844	5,326,412	-5.1	38.7	43.7	5.24	4.74	4.83	39.7	37.3	34.5	9.8	8.9	10.7	190	271	19,694	18,473	5,037,317	5,307,939
Mountain	1,117,708	1,188,018	1,138,718	-1.8	26.9	30.8	4.79	4.38	4.72	171.7	146.4	138.3	16.5	12.3	20.4	438	632	16,508	15,025	1,101,202	1,123,693
Pacific	1,269,579	1,193,445	1,148,910	10.5	13.0	14.0	4.60	3.98	4.39	50.2	52.3	52.7	10.2	10.9	11.4	554	834	42,457	47,872	1,227,122	1,101,038
NEW ENGLAND:																					
Maine	176,273	184,697	170,995	3.1	20.8	21.4	4.52	4.41	4.38	24.0	25.6	27.1	6.5	7.5	7.6	287	540	10,823	9,566	165,450	161,429
New Hampshire	70,484	76,007	62,850	12.1	14.3	13.5	4.26	4.30	4.22	25.7	27.8	31.2	5.3	5.9	6.0	325	455	8,835	7,939	61,649	54,911
Vermont	106,532	122,655	112,904	-5.6	29.7	31.4	4.52	4.53	4.53	34.4	33.0	34.5	9.6	9.1	9.5	359	495	1,020	1,006	105,512	111,898
Massachusetts	147,214	163,219	123,255	19.4	3.4	2.9	4.62	4.05	4.82	13.2	13.5	16.3	3.1	3.4	3.8	465	810	53,181	42,946	94,033	80,309
Rhode Island	17,308	21,751	16,477	5.0	2.4	2.4	5.74	5.03	4.96	12.8	14.1	17.0	2.8	3.1	3.4	476	601	7,515	6,168	9,793	10,289
Connecticut	104,810	143,157	86,770	20.8	6.1	5.4	4.95	4.45	5.05	14.4	14.5	17.3	3.5	3.4	4.3	456	611	9,185	6,523	95,625	80,247
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																					
New York	730,453	784,483	719,929	1.5	5.4	5.7	4.77	4.43	4.50	23.5	23.8	25.0	9.0	9.4	9.7	374	534	14,641	13,483	715,812	706,446
New Jersey	143,058	144,368	131,096	9.1	3.4	3.2	5.54	4.91	5.17	13.1	13.3	13.4	5.4	6.0	5.9	552	687	10,839	10,088	132,219	121,008
Pennsylvania	914,799	975,082	856,694	6.8	9.2	8.9	5.41	5.10	4.97	16.0	16.3	17.9	6.7	6.8	7.7	257	378	9,631	10,454	905,168	846,240
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Ohio	1,088,655	1,127,405	1,013,229	7.4	15.8	15.2	4.66	4.42	4.62	20.1	20.3	21.2	9.0	9.2	10.0	271	363	18,356	8,941	1,070,299	1,004,288
Indiana	816,408	852,994	813,007	0.4	23.8	25.1	4.42	4.25	4.48	24.3	24.1	24.2	11.9	11.8	12.6	303	377	3,757	4,026	812,651	808,981
Illinois	978,907	1,017,650	999,249	-2.0	12.4	13.1	4.59	4.40	4.66	31.7	31.1	30.7	18.7	17.3	19.0	464	510	10,804	7,848	968,103	991,401
Michigan	870,832	840,514	782,394	11.3	16.6	16.2	4.64	4.28	4.82	20.7	22.0	21.9	9.0	9.9	9.9	241	340	10,630	6,958	860,202	775,436
Wisconsin	882,938	930,515	881,054	0.2	28.1	30.0	4.73	4.66	4.85	25.9	25.2	24.8	11.1	10.5	10.9	315	454	10,749	8,046	872,189	873,008
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Minnesota	914,809	928,487	895,349	2.2	32.8	34.9	4.63	4.57	4.83	35.7	35.3	34.5	20.6	18.5	20.6	376	468	9,169	7,300	905,440	888,049
Iowa	930,810	987,979	977,906	-4.8	38.7	39.6	4.36	4.36	4.55	35.7	35.5	34.8	21.8	19.6	22.8	604	706	14,042	13,247	916,768	964,659
Missouri	1,125,413	1,183,499	1,114,484	1.0	29.7	30.7	4.39	4.25	4.35	30.9	29.8	30.3	11.0	9.9	11.8	235	349	6,769	5,515	1,118,644	1,108,969
North Dakota	327,943	385,614	397,294	-17.5	51.1	58.4	4.43	4.56	5.10	115.7	101.4	97.3	47.4	24.2	53.5	351	545	445	423	327,498	396,871
South Dakota	307,318	358,204	390,205	-21.2	47.8	56.3	4.24	4.30	4.69	128.4	103.8	93.5	40.0	13.6	45.6	351	598	648	774	306,670	389,431
Nebraska	498,220	580,694	585,701	-14.9	37.9	42.5	4.12	4.55	4.52	95.0	80.3	76.3	34.7	21.0	36.5	427	747	2,773	2,720	495,447	582,981
Kansas	608,944	703,743	707,196	-14.2	33.7	37.6	3.88	4.03	4.26	79.4	68.2	66.4	29.4	23.7	34.4	374	648	2,166	2,595	604,778	704,601
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																					
Delaware	45,974	46,558	46,530	-1.2	17.3	19.5	5.11	4.88	4.79	19.5	19.0	19.4	8.2	8.0	8.8	390	456	301	228	45,673	46,302
Maryland	245,823	241,596	237,456	3.4	13.5	14.6	5.83	5.44	5.50	17.1	18.1	18.4	6.6	6.9	7.3	261	378	2,563	1,284	243,060	236,172
Dist. of Columbia	227	332	435	-47.8	(3)	0.1	3.49	5.98	4.18	10.3	5.3	7.1	4.5	2.8	4.0	2,279	1,061	227	435	--------	--------
Virginia	986,447	1,053,469	950,757	3.8	36.8	39.3	5.64	5.33	5.57	16.7	16.7	17.6	3.9	3.6	4.2	153	215	3,088	2,011	983,359	948,746
West Virginia	532,815	561,919	449,114	18.6	28.0	26.0	5.36	5.36	5.43	16.7	18.8	19.6	2.9	3.0	3.7	102	181	1,163	1,364	531,452	447,750
North Carolina	1,659,477	1,823,481	1,599,918	3.7	46.5	50.5	5.96	5.39	5.72	11.4	12.3	11.3	3.7	3.7	3.6	158	174	2,976	2,698	1,656,501	1,597,220
South Carolina	916,611	948,435	916,471	(3)	48.2	52.7	6.68	5.73	5.80	12.3	13.0	11.3	4.7	4.4	4.5	121	153	3,209	2,373	913,312	914,098
Georgia	1,367,627	1,405,944	1,418,514	-3.6	43.8	48.8	6.33	5.61	5.55	17.3	18.0	15.6	6.4	6.1	5.9	121	170	3,661	4,795	1,363,966	1,413,719
Florida	305,240	319,658	278,981	9.4	16.1	19.0	4.90	4.39	4.73	27.3	18.9	18.0	5.5	4.9	5.2	291	330	4,357	4,032	300,883	274,949
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Kentucky	1,261,040	1,307,816	1,176,524	7.2	44.3	45.0	4.99	4.70	4.77	16.1	15.8	16.9	4.2	4.1	4.5	138	194	3,141	2,292	1,257,899	1,174,232
Tennessee	1,275,582	1,308,420	1,215,452	4.9	43.7	46.5	5.15	4.78	4.95	14.5	14.6	14.8	4.8	4.8	5.0	123	180	3,638	2,387	1,271,944	1,213,065
Alabama	1,343,080	1,386,074	1,340,277	0.2	47.4	50.6	5.80	5.07	5.21	14.3	14.2	13.1	5.3	5.2	5.3	89	158	4,416	3,868	1,338,664	1,336,409
Mississippi	1,403,142	1,332,981	1,362,843	3.0	64.3	67.8	4.82	4.28	4.38	13.7	14.7	12.7	5.0	5.1	4.8	113	201	3,258	2,114	1,399,884	1,360,729
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Arkansas	1,113,102	1,180,238	1,119,464	-0.6	57.1	60.4	5.14	4.86	4.82	16.2	15.0	14.3	5.9	5.5	5.9	143	201	2,095	2,134	1,111,007	1,117,330
Louisiana	853,949	850,351	830,606	2.8	36.1	39.5	5.69	5.05	5.14	11.7	12.2	11.3	4.7	4.6	4.9	134	194	3,567	3,724	850,382	826,882
Oklahoma	930,412	1,015,562	1,024,070	-9.1	39.8	42.7	5.18	4.76	5.02	37.4	34.8	33.0	13.7	12.2	15.2	190	300	3,671	2,596	926,741	1,021,174
Texas	2,159,548	2,332,693	2,352,272	-8.2	33.7	40.4	5.17	4.66	4.75	63.8	59.0	53.0	12.1	10.9	13.0	236	319	10,361	9,719	2,149,187	2,342,553
MOUNTAIN:																					
Montana	175,054	195,262	204,594	-13.9	31.5	38.1	4.21	3.86	4.31	263.8	243.3	218.3	32.6	23.5	38.3	520	677	347	832	175,707	203,962
Idaho	202,582	198,983	188,365	7.5	38.8	42.3	4.64	4.41	4.52	50.8	50.0	49.6	14.5	13.4	16.7	455	721	2,566	2,265	200,016	186,100
Wyoming	72,892	74,507	75,152	-0.4	29.1	32.4	4.85	4.26	4.57	384.5	378.0	321.6	21.1	16.4	27.4	676	865	218	247	72,674	72,905
Colorado	252,863	276,198	282,827	-10.6	22.5	27.3	4.92	4.34	4.72	124.7	108.5	102.1	18.9	13.9	23.9	430	662	1,171	1,789	251,692	281,038
New Mexico	178,349	189,358	168,831	12.4	33.5	37.5	5.23	4.58	5.05	217.9	181.7	194.3	8.8	3.9	9.4	268	386	1,235	725	177,114	157,906
Arizona	114,448	100,083	98,995	15.6	22.9	22.7	6.20	5.32	6.98	224.1	140.1	106.3	4.6	4.9	4.8	368	494	426	176	114,022	98,819
Utah	104,658	138,242	115,713	-9.6	19.0	22.8	4.12	4.50	4.26	69.8	45.1	48.5	9.2	5.9	10.0	417	556	10,306	9,046	94,352	106,667
Nevada	15,862	15,385	16,441	-3.5	14.4	18.1	4.44	4.16	4.78	238.8	235.4	248.2	27.6	17.7	24.2	765	1,209	237	145	15,625	16,296
PACIFIC:																					
Washington	340,402	335,840	304,737	11.7	19.6	19.5	4.17	3.98	4.30	44.6	43.7	44.4	10.5	10.8	12.0	384	649	4,952	4,594	335,450	300,143
Oregon	258,751	248,767	223,667	15.7	23.7	23.5	4.18	3.84	4.06	69.5	69.8	74.0	10.9	11.4	13.0	416	613	2,468	2,122	256,283	221,545
California	670,426	608,838	620,506	8.0	9.7	10.9	5.06	4.05	4.57	45.5	50.0	49.1	9.7	10.8	10.6	694	1,004	35,037	41,156	635,389	579,350

[1] Data for 1940 and 1930 from Census of Population; those for 1935 from Census of Agriculture. See text discussion.

[2] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, excluding value for 0.6 percent of farms for 1939 and 4.8 percent for 1929 for which data were incomplete. See chapter X.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 9.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARMS, WITH

	DIVISION AND STATE	NUMBER OF FARMS					APPROXIMATE LAND AREA, 1940[1]		ALL LAND IN FARMS						
					Increase or decrease (-), 1930-1940				Acres			Percent increase or decrease (-), 1930-1940	Average acreage per farm		
		1940	1935	1930	Number	Percent	Acres	Percent in farms	1940	1935	1930		1940	1935	1930
1	United States	6,096,799	6,812,350	6,288,648	-191,849	-3.1	1,905,361,920	55.7	1,060,852,374	1,054,515,111	986,771,016	7.5	174.0	154.8	156.9
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
2	New England	135,190	158,241	124,925	10,265	8.2	40,451,840	33.1	13,371,473	15,463,420	14,283,197	-6.4	98.9	97.7	114.3
3	Middle Atlantic	348,100	397,684	357,603	-9,503	-2.7	64,317,440	52.3	33,638,873	36,455,194	35,047,145	-4.0	96.6	91.7	98.0
4	East North Central	1,006,095	1,083,887	966,502	39,593	4.1	156,807,040	72.5	113,855,362	116,956,767	110,891,179	2.5	113.0	107.9	114.7
5	West North Central	1,090,574	1,179,856	1,112,755	-22,181	-2.0	326,797,440	84.0	274,422,589	273,077,144	265,487,907	3.4	251.6	231.4	238.6
6	South Atlantic	1,019,451	1,147,133	1,058,468	-39,017	-3.7	171,795,840	53.9	92,554,759	95,987,439	86,362,715	7.2	90.8	83.7	81.6
7	East South Central	1,023,349	1,137,219	1,062,214	-38,865	-3.7	115,563,520	66.7	77,086,363	79,100,588	72,817,357	5.9	75.3	69.6	68.6
8	West South Central	964,370	1,137,571	1,103,134	-138,764	-12.6	275,730,560	72.7	200,527,339	201,118,174	183,906,346	9.0	207.9	176.8	166.7
9	Mountain	233,497	271,392	241,314	-7,817	-3.2	549,015,040	35.0	191,901,190	173,880,744	157,450,133	21.9	821.9	640.7	652.5
10	Pacific	276,173	299,567	261,733	14,440	5.5	204,883,200	31.1	63,694,446	62,475,641	60,525,037	5.2	230.6	208.6	231.2
	NEW ENGLAND:														
11	Maine	38,980	41,907	39,006	-26	-0.1	19,865,600	21.3	4,223,297	4,721,842	4,639,938	-8.0	108.3	112.7	119.0
12	New Hampshire	16,554	17,695	14,906	1,648	11.1	5,775,360	31.3	1,809,314	2,115,548	1,960,061	-7.7	109.3	119.6	131.5
13	Vermont	23,582	27,061	24,898	-1,316	-5.3	5,937,920	81.8	3,666,835	4,042,658	3,898,097	-5.9	155.5	149.4	156.5
14	Massachusetts	31,897	35,094	25,598	6,299	24.6	5,060,480	38.3	1,937,963	2,195,714	2,005,461	-3.4	60.8	62.6	78.3
15	Rhode Island	3,014	4,327	3,322	-308	-9.3	677,120	32.8	221,913	307,725	279,361	-20.6	73.6	71.1	84.1
16	Connecticut	21,163	32,157	17,195	3,968	23.1	3,135,360	48.2	1,512,151	2,079,933	1,502,279	0.7	71.5	64.7	87.4
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
17	New York	153,238	177,025	159,806	-6,568	-4.1	30,674,560	56.0	17,170,337	18,685,741	17,979,833	-4.5	112.1	105.6	112.5
18	New Jersey	25,835	29,375	25,378	457	1.8	4,814,080	38.9	1,874,402	1,914,110	1,758,027	6.6	72.6	65.2	69.3
19	Pennsylvania	169,027	191,284	172,419	-3,392	-2.0	28,828,800	50.6	14,594,134	15,855,343	15,309,485	-4.7	86.3	82.9	88.8
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
20	Ohio	233,783	255,146	219,296	14,487	6.6	26,318,080	83.2	21,907,523	22,857,692	21,514,059	1.8	93.7	89.6	98.1
21	Indiana	184,549	200,835	181,570	2,979	1.6	23,171,200	85.5	19,800,778	20,518,745	19,688,675	0.6	107.3	102.2	108.4
22	Illinois	213,439	231,312	214,497	-1,058	-0.5	35,806,080	86.7	31,032,572	31,661,205	30,695,339	1.1	145.4	136.9	143.1
23	Michigan	187,589	198,517	169,372	18,217	10.8	36,494,080	49.4	18,037,995	18,459,922	17,118,951	5.4	96.2	93.9	101.1
24	Wisconsin	186,735	199,877	181,767	4,968	2.7	35,017,600	65.3	22,876,494	23,459,203	21,874,155	4.6	122.5	117.4	120.3
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
25	Minnesota	197,351	203,302	185,255	12,096	6.5	51,205,760	63.7	32,606,962	32,817,911	30,913,367	5.5	165.2	161.4	166.9
26	Iowa	213,318	221,986	214,928	-1,610	-0.7	35,831,040	95.3	34,148,673	34,359,152	34,019,332	0.4	160.1	154.8	158.3
27	Missouri	256,100	278,454	255,940	160	0.1	44,332,800	78.4	34,739,598	35,054,542	33,743,019	3.0	135.6	125.9	131.8
28	North Dakota	73,962	84,606	77,975	-4,013	-5.1	44,834,560	84.6	37,936,136	39,118,136	38,657,894	-1.9	512.9	462.4	495.8
29	South Dakota	72,454	83,303	83,157	-10,703	-12.9	48,983,040	80.6	39,473,584	37,101,871	36,470,083	8.2	544.8	445.4	438.6
30	Nebraska	121,062	133,616	129,458	-8,396	-6.5	49,057,920	98.5	47,343,981	46,615,762	44,708,565	5.9	391.1	348.9	345.4
31	Kansas	156,327	174,589	166,042	-9,715	-5.9	52,552,320	91.7	48,173,635	48,009,770	46,975,647	2.6	308.2	275.0	282.9
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
32	Delaware	8,994	10,381	9,707	-713	-7.3	1,265,920	70.7	895,507	921,251	900,815	-0.6	99.6	88.7	92.8
33	Maryland	42,110	44,412	43,203	-1,093	-2.5	6,327,680	66.3	4,197,827	4,383,641	4,374,398	-4.0	99.7	98.7	101.3
34	Dist. of Columbia	65	89	104	-39	-37.5	39,040	6.0	2,341	2,801	3,071	-23.8	36.0	31.5	29.5
35	Virginia	174,885	197,632	170,610	4,275	2.5	25,535,360	64.4	16,444,907	17,644,898	16,728,620	-1.7	94.0	89.3	98.1
36	West Virginia	99,282	104,747	82,641	16,641	20.1	15,417,600	57.8	8,908,803	9,423,655	8,802,348	1.2	89.7	90.0	106.5
37	North Carolina	278,276	300,967	279,708	-1,432	-0.5	31,450,880	59.9	18,845,338	19,936,307	18,055,103	4.4	67.7	66.2	64.5
38	South Carolina	137,558	165,504	157,931	-20,373	-12.9	19,580,160	57.4	11,238,697	12,329,958	10,393,113	8.1	81.7	74.5	65.8
39	Georgia	216,033	250,544	255,598	-39,565	-15.5	37,451,520	63.2	23,663,631	25,296,522	22,078,630	7.3	109.6	101.0	86.4
40	Florida	62,248	72,857	58,966	3,282	5.6	34,727,680	24.0	8,337,708	8,048,406	5,026,617	65.9	133.9	83.0	85.2
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
41	Kentucky	252,894	278,298	246,499	6,395	2.6	25,669,760	79.1	20,294,016	20,698,510	19,927,286	1.8	80.2	74.4	80.8
42	Tennessee	247,617	273,783	245,657	1,960	0.8	26,855,040	68.9	18,492,898	19,085,837	18,003,241	2.7	74.7	69.7	73.3
43	Alabama	231,746	273,455	257,395	-25,649	-10.0	32,689,920	58.6	19,143,391	19,660,828	17,554,635	9.1	82.6	71.9	68.2
44	Mississippi	291,092	311,663	312,663	-21,571	-6.9	30,348,800	63.1	18,156,058	19,855,413	17,332,195	10.5	65.8	63.1	55.4
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
45	Arkansas	216,674	253,013	242,334	-25,660	-10.6	33,744,000	53.5	18,044,542	17,741,627	16,052,962	12.4	83.3	70.1	66.2
46	Louisiana	150,007	170,216	161,445	-11,438	-7.1	28,913,280	34.6	9,996,108	10,444,288	9,355,437	6.8	66.6	61.4	57.9
47	Oklahoma	179,687	213,325	203,866	-24,179	-11.9	44,341,120	78.5	34,803,517	35,334,870	33,790,817	3.0	193.7	165.6	165.8
48	Texas	418,002	501,017	495,489	-77,487	-15.6	168,732,160	81.6	137,663,372	137,597,389	124,707,130	10.4	329.4	274.6	251.7
	MOUNTAIN:														
49	Montana	41,823	50,564	47,495	-5,672	-11.9	93,642,240	49.6	46,451,594	47,511,868	44,659,152	4.0	1,110.7	939.6	940.3
50	Idaho	43,663	45,113	41,674	1,989	4.8	52,997,120	19.4	10,297,745	9,951,661	9,346,908	10.2	235.8	220.6	224.3
51	Wyoming	15,016	17,487	16,011	-993	-6.2	62,403,840	44.9	28,025,979	28,161,911	23,525,234	19.1	1,866.2	1,610.4	1,469.3
52	Colorado	51,436	63,644	59,956	-8,520	-14.2	66,538,880	47.4	31,527,240	29,978,472	28,876,171	9.2	612.9	471.0	481.6
53	New Mexico	34,105	41,569	31,404	2,701	8.6	77,767,040	50.0	38,860,427	34,397,205	30,822,034	26.1	1,139.4	831.5	981.5
54	Arizona	18,468	18,824	14,173	4,295	30.3	72,691,200	35.3	25,651,092	14,018,540	10,526,627	143.7	1,388.9	744.7	742.7
55	Utah	25,411	30,695	27,159	-1,748	-6.4	52,701,440	13.9	7,302,007	6,239,518	5,613,101	30.1	287.4	203.3	206.7
56	Nevada	3,573	3,696	3,442	131	3.8	70,273,280	5.4	3,785,106	3,621,769	4,080,906	-7.2	1,059.4	979.9	1,185.6
	PACIFIC:														
57	Washington	81,686	84,381	70,904	10,782	15.2	42,865,280	35.4	15,181,815	14,680,097	13,533,778	12.2	185.9	174.0	190.9
58	Oregon	61,829	64,828	55,153	6,676	12.1	61,864,000	29.2	17,998,307	17,357,549	16,548,678	8.7	290.9	267.8	300.1
59	California	132,658	150,380	135,676	-3,018	-2.2	100,353,920	30.4	30,524,324	30,437,995	30,442,581	0.3	230.1	202.4	224.4

[1] The land areas shown represent complete remeasurements and therefore differ from those shown in reports for previous censuses.
[2] Less than one-hundredth of 1 percent.

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)										PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
Amount (dollars)			Percent increase or decrease (-), 1930-1940	Average per farm (dollars)			Average per acre (dollars)			Number of farms			Approximate land area, 1940	Land in farms			Value of farms (land and buildings)			
1940	1935	1930		1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930		1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	
33,641,738,726	32,858,844,012	47,879,838,358	-29.7	5,518	4,823	7,614	31.71	31.16	48.52	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	1
740,507,729	901,271,149	940,715,496	-21.3	5,478	5,696	7,530	55.38	58.28	65.86	2.22	2.32	1.99	2.12	1.26	1.47	1.45	2.20	2.74	1.96	2
2,039,079,374	2,141,412,065	2,817,767,499	-27.6	5,658	5,385	7,880	80.62	58.74	80.40	5.71	5.84	5.89	3.38	3.17	3.46	3.55	6.06	6.52	5.89	3
7,333,650,726	6,596,843,940	9,336,790,560	-21.5	7,289	6,087	9,660	64.53	56.40	84.20	16.50	15.91	15.37	8.23	10.71	11.09	11.24	21.80	20.08	19.50	4
8,795,913,122	9,385,140,925	15,158,529,566	-42.0	8,065	7,954	13,623	32.05	34.37	57.10	17.89	17.32	17.69	17.15	25.87	25.90	26.90	26.15	28.56	31.66	5
3,159,549,836	2,791,938,530	3,852,078,803	-18.0	3,099	2,434	3,639	34.14	29.09	44.60	16.72	16.84	16.83	9.02	8.72	9.10	8.75	9.39	8.50	8.05	6
2,324,736,915	1,915,217,803	2,685,353,866	-13.4	2,272	1,884	2,528	30.16	24.21	36.88	16.79	16.69	16.89	6.07	7.27	7.50	7.38	6.91	5.83	5.61	7
4,231,841,346	4,029,702,126	5,806,150,535	-27.1	4,388	3,542	5,263	21.10	20.04	31.57	15.82	16.70	17.54	14.47	18.90	19.07	18.64	12.58	12.28	12.13	8
1,779,843,251	1,772,439,155	2,458,482,740	-27.6	7,623	6,531	10,188	9.27	10.19	15.61	3.83	3.98	3.84	28.81	18.09	16.49	15.96	5.29	5.39	5.13	9
3,236,638,447	3,324,878,519	4,823,961,293	-32.9	11,720	11,099	18,431	50.82	53.22	79.70	4.53	4.40	4.16	10.75	6.00	5.92	6.13	9.62	10.12	10.08	10
124,082,841	143,539,330	194,279,884	-36.1	3,183	3,425	4,981	29.38	30.40	41.87	0.64	0.62	0.62	1.04	0.40	0.45	0.47	0.37	0.44	0.41	11
62,208,391	66,936,940	77,355,327	-19.6	3,758	3,783	5,190	34.38	31.64	39.47	0.27	0.26	0.24	0.30	0.17	0.20	0.20	0.18	0.20	0.16	12
111,108,534	115,996,472	145,935,241	-23.9	4,712	4,286	5,861	30.30	28.69	37.46	0.39	0.40	0.40	0.31	0.35	0.38	0.39	0.35	0.35	0.30	13
212,014,287	255,676,839	261,222,390	-18.8	6,647	7,285	10,205	109.40	116.44	130.26	0.52	0.52	0.41	0.27	0.18	0.21	0.20	0.63	0.78	0.55	14
26,334,374	35,237,660	34,507,749	-23.7	8,737	8,144	10,388	118.67	114.51	123.52	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.08	0.11	0.07	15
204,761,302	283,883,908	227,412,905	-10.0	9,675	8,828	13,226	135.41	136.49	151.36	0.35	0.47	0.27	0.16	0.14	0.20	0.15	0.61	0.86	0.47	16
947,073,893	1,045,391,981	1,315,904,741	-28.0	6,180	5,905	8,234	55.18	55.95	73.19	2.51	2.60	2.54	1.61	1.62	1.77	1.82	2.82	3.18	2.75	17
227,805,686	234,313,485	298,845,113	-23.8	8,818	7,977	11,776	121.54	122.41	169.99	0.42	0.43	0.40	0.25	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.68	0.71	0.62	18
864,199,795	861,706,599	1,203,017,645	-28.2	5,113	4,506	6,977	59.22	54.35	78.58	2.77	2.81	2.74	1.51	1.38	1.50	1.55	2.57	2.62	2.51	19
1,443,917,176	1,277,556,256	1,693,030,718	-14.7	6,176	5,007	7,720	65.91	55.89	78.69	3.83	3.75	3.49	1.38	2.07	2.17	2.18	4.29	3.89	3.54	20
1,251,491,614	1,040,238,254	1,415,542,192	-11.6	6,781	5,180	7,796	63.20	50.70	71.90	3.03	2.95	2.89	1.22	1.87	1.95	2.00	3.72	3.17	2.98	21
2,537,117,306	2,205,899,576	3,338,049,028	-23.9	11,887	9,536	13,553	81.76	69.67	108.68	3.50	3.40	3.41	1.88	2.93	3.00	3.11	7.54	6.71	6.97	22
912,645,223	826,260,594	1,160,851,607	-21.4	4,865	4,205	6,853	50.59	44.76	67.80	3.08	2.88	2.69	1.92	1.70	1.75	1.73	2.71	2.51	2.42	23
1,188,559,407	1,248,889,260	1,731,517,017	-31.4	6,365	6,238	9,526	51.96	53.15	79.16	3.06	2.93	2.89	1.84	2.16	2.22	2.22	3.53	3.79	3.62	24
1,443,021,290	1,383,072,263	2,125,093,276	-32.1	7,312	6,803	11,471	44.26	42.14	68.74	3.24	2.98	2.95	2.69	3.07	3.11	3.13	4.29	4.21	4.44	25
2,890,744,215	2,482,312,600	4,224,506,083	-36.3	12,614	11,092	19,655	78.79	71.66	124.18	3.50	3.26	3.42	1.88	3.22	3.26	3.45	8.00	7.49	8.82	26
1,107,302,598	1,099,281,265	1,796,246,519	-38.4	4,324	3,948	7,018	31.87	31.36	53.23	4.20	4.09	4.07	2.33	3.27	3.32	3.42	3.29	3.35	3.75	27
490,197,358	707,138,992	951,225,446	-48.5	6,628	8,358	12,199	12.92	18.08	24.61	1.21	1.24	1.24	2.35	3.58	3.71	3.92	1.46	2.15	1.99	28
505,452,178	891,863,413	1,285,153,558	-60.7	6,976	8,305	15,455	12.80	18.65	35.24	1.19	1.22	1.32	2.57	3.72	3.52	3.70	1.50	2.11	2.68	29
1,157,808,019	1,582,812,974	2,495,203,071	-54.4	9,399	11,696	19,274	24.03	33.53	55.81	1.99	1.96	2.06	2.57	4.46	4.42	4.53	3.36	4.76	5.21	30
1,421,387,464	1,478,659,428	2,281,101,631	-37.7	9,092	8,469	13,738	29.51	30.80	46.56	2.56	2.56	2.64	2.76	4.54	4.55	4.76	4.23	4.50	4.76	31
54,898,828	51,475,728	66,941,747	-18.0	6,104	4,959	6,896	61.50	55.88	74.31	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.07	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.16	0.16	0.14	32
273,980,352	242,714,142	356,170,168	-23.1	6,506	5,465	8,244	65.27	55.37	81.42	0.69	0.65	0.69	0.33	0.40	0.42	0.44	0.81	0.74	0.74	33
5,942,900	7,185,087	7,143,712	-16.8	91,429	80,709	68,690	2,538.62	2,564.47	2,328.18	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.02	0.02	0.01	34
674,975,424	593,854,761	855,849,672	-21.1	3,860	3,005	5,016	41.04	33.66	51.16	2.87	2.90	2.71	1.34	1.55	1.67	1.70	2.01	1.81	1.79	35
269,827,285	237,643,860	341,976,394	-21.1	2,716	2,269	4,138	30.29	25.22	38.85	1.83	1.54	1.31	0.81	0.84	0.89	0.89	0.80	0.72	0.71	36
756,708,125	622,718,510	844,121,809	-12.7	2,647	2,089	3,018	39.09	31.24	46.75	4.56	4.42	4.45	1.65	1.78	1.89	1.83	2.19	1.90	1.76	37
338,494,517	285,515,575	379,190,630	-10.7	2,461	1,725	2,401	30.12	23.16	36.48	2.26	2.43	2.51	1.03	1.06	1.17	1.05	1.01	0.87	0.79	38
480,344,531	429,755,216	577,338,409	-16.8	2,223	1,715	2,259	20.28	16.99	26.15	3.54	3.68	4.06	1.97	2.23	2.40	2.24	1.43	1.31	1.21	39
324,377,874	321,077,653	423,346,262	-23.4	5,211	4,407	7,179	38.90	53.08	84.22	1.02	1.07	0.94	1.82	0.79	0.57	0.51	0.96	0.98	0.88	40
776,494,098	820,408,700	871,448,632	-10.9	3,070	2,229	3,536	38.26	29.97	43.73	4.15	4.09	3.82	1.35	1.91	1.98	2.02	2.31	1.89	1.82	41
664,474,287	555,750,791	743,222,363	-10.6	2,663	2,030	3,025	35.93	29.12	41.28	4.06	4.02	3.91	1.41	1.74	1.81	1.82	1.98	1.69	1.55	42
408,782,488	368,219,654	502,370,606	-18.6	1,764	1,347	1,952	21.35	18.73	28.62	3.80	4.01	4.09	1.72	1.80	1.86	1.78	1.22	1.12	1.05	43
474,986,062	370,838,658	568,322,065	-16.4	1,632	1,190	1,818	24.80	18.87	32.79	4.77	4.58	4.97	1.59	1.81	1.86	1.76	1.41	1.13	1.19	44
456,848,156	376,087,716	547,828,250	-16.6	2,108	1,486	2,261	25.32	21.20	34.13	3.55	3.71	3.85	1.77	1.70	1.68	1.63	1.36	1.14	1.14	45
353,873,506	295,515,197	418,191,775	-15.4	2,359	1,738	2,590	35.40	28.29	44.70	2.46	2.50	2.57	1.52	0.94	0.99	0.95	1.05	0.90	0.87	46
831,140,748	784,394,241	1,242,723,526	-33.1	4,525	3,677	6,096	23.88	22.20	36.78	2.95	3.15	3.24	2.33	3.28	3.35	3.42	2.47	2.39	2.60	47
2,589,976,936	2,573,704,972	3,597,406,966	-28.0	6,196	5,137	7,260	18.81	18.70	28.85	6.86	7.35	7.88	6.86	12.98	13.05	12.64	7.70	7.83	7.51	48
350,178,461	375,840,563	527,610,002	-33.6	8,373	7,433	11,109	7.54	7.91	11.81	0.69	0.74	0.76	4.91	4.38	4.51	4.53	1.04	1.14	1.10	49
339,194,391	307,395,329	417,249,572	-18.7	7,768	6,814	10,012	32.94	30.89	44.64	0.72	0.66	0.66	2.78	0.97	0.94	0.95	1.01	0.94	0.87	50
158,971,294	166,773,897	206,852,171	-23.1	10,585	9,537	12,919	5.67	5.92	8.79	0.25	0.26	0.25	3.28	2.64	2.67	2.38	0.47	0.51	0.43	51
388,343,847	418,757,555	629,348,675	-38.3	7,550	6,580	10,497	12.32	13.97	21.79	0.84	0.93	0.95	3.49	2.97	2.84	2.93	1.15	1.27	1.31	52
187,525,814	170,150,410	207,959,492	-9.8	5,498	4,113	6,019	4.83	4.95	6.74	0.56	0.61	0.50	4.08	3.66	3.26	3.12	0.56	0.52	0.43	53
153,676,675	132,649,565	184,230,858	-16.6	8,321	7,047	12,999	5.99	9.46	17.50	0.50	0.28	0.23	3.82	2.42	1.33	1.07	0.46	0.40	0.38	54
154,358,365	158,303,329	221,223,172	-30.2	6,074	5,157	8,145	21.14	25.37	39.41	0.42	0.45	0.43	2.77	0.69	0.59	0.57	0.46	0.48	0.46	55
47,594,384	42,568,709	64,111,000	-25.8	13,321	11,518	18,626	12.57	11.75	15.71	0.06	0.05	0.05	3.69	0.36	0.34	0.41	0.14	0.13	0.13	56
593,366,445	550,720,198	773,662,602	-23.3	7,264	6,527	10,911	39.08	37.51	57.17	1.34	1.24	1.13	2.25	1.43	1.39	1.37	1.76	1.68	1.62	57
476,817,354	448,711,757	630,827,927	-24.4	7,712	6,922	11,438	28.51	25.85	38.12	1.01	0.95	0.88	3.24	1.70	1.65	1.68	1.42	1.37	1.32	58
2,166,452,648	2,325,446,384	3,419,470,764	-36.6	16,331	15,466	25,203	70.97	76.40	112.33	2.18	2.21	2.16	5.27	2.88	2.89	3.09	6.44	7.08	7.14	59

TABLE 10.—ALL LAND IN FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; CLASSIFIED

	DIVISION AND STATE	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)			CROPLAND HARVESTED (ACRES)			CROP FAILURE (ACRES)			CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW (ACRES)			PLOWABLE PASTURE (ACRES)
		1940	1935	1930	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939
1	United States	1,060,852,374	1,054,515,111	986,771,016	321,242,430	295,624,178	359,242,091	20,580,017	63,681,777	12,706,583	56,828,656	56,028,978	41,287,216	131,379,94[illegible]
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
2	New England	13,371,473	15,463,420	14,283,197	3,408,402	4,044,222	3,859,340	62,971	27,744	40,584	338,558	231,435	314,936	1,370,[illegible]
3	Middle Atlantic	33,638,873	36,455,194	35,047,145	13,457,221	14,866,082	14,323,597	277,699	257,688	336,223	1,881,584	2,014,672	2,295,636	5,017,155
4	East North Central	113,655,382	116,956,757	110,891,179	55,431,464	58,177,584	56,844,354	717,987	3,037,385	1,594,831	5,120,222	5,494,030	5,192,841	19,100,479
5	West North Central	274,422,569	273,077,144	265,487,907	114,238,838	90,919,054	136,715,860	11,311,422	40,229,585	4,057,686	19,648,853	17,603,334	7,511,492	36,206,610
6	South Atlantic	92,554,759	95,987,439	88,362,715	28,322,827	27,987,909	27,519,597	414,190	481,931	567,628	4,640,410	6,629,980	5,978,960	9,900,538
7	East South Central	77,086,363	79,100,588	72,817,357	25,494,933	25,722,450	25,148,170	1,062,868	384,625	599,784	3,767,433	4,481,553	4,498,611	15,126,[illegible]
8	West South Central	200,527,339	201,118,174	193,906,346	49,471,730	48,186,931	56,837,540	3,538,412	9,890,048	2,863,539	8,083,886	7,145,352	5,045,984	21,067,[illegible]
9	Mountain	191,901,190	173,860,744	157,450,133	18,488,314	14,653,662	23,279,028	2,724,852	3,485,537	2,062,906	7,702,806	7,280,496	5,309,290	15,182,[illegible]
10	Pacific	63,894,446	62,475,641	60,525,037	12,928,681	13,046,262	13,114,805	469,616	857,234	583,402	5,524,902	5,148,126	5,139,464	6,407,396
	NEW ENGLAND:													
11	Maine	4,223,297	4,721,842	4,839,938	1,146,613	1,386,025	1,304,014	14,898	6,585	6,445	108,164	58,933	91,306	319,[illegible]
12	New Hampshire	1,809,314	2,115,548	1,960,081	371,611	446,098	380,105	7,274	2,151	4,074	38,417	14,595	38,003	175,[illegible]
13	Vermont	3,668,835	4,042,858	3,896,097	1,022,591	1,113,689	1,073,893	8,118	5,032	6,489	46,477	13,875	47,835	400,[illegible]
14	Massachusetts	1,937,963	2,195,714	2,005,461	456,267	547,560	474,167	21,855	7,474	9,917	79,868	68,463	79,970	230,[illegible]
15	Rhode Island	221,913	307,725	279,381	48,753	66,464	55,214	2,565	555	2,117	10,195	11,178	10,925	31,[illegible]
16	Connecticut	1,512,151	2,079,933	1,502,279	362,577	484,386	372,147	8,461	5,947	11,542	55,437	64,393	46,899	215,[illegible]
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
17	New York	17,170,357	18,885,741	17,979,633	6,581,298	7,388,398	6,958,936	132,780	116,343	189,393	742,791	734,909	1,025,986	2,779,[illegible]
18	New Jersey	1,874,402	1,914,110	1,758,027	778,809	864,743	776,954	28,930	3,437	19,851	150,375	187,067	190,510	198,[illegible]
19	Pennsylvania	14,594,134	15,855,343	15,309,485	6,097,116	6,632,941	6,587,707	115,989	137,908	146,979	988,416	1,092,676	1,079,140	2,038,[illegible]
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
20	Ohio	21,907,523	22,857,692	21,514,059	9,771,809	10,363,842	10,115,652	152,237	230,876	226,767	896,035	915,592	926,976	4,838,[illegible]
21	Indiana	19,800,778	20,518,745	19,688,675	9,711,028	10,102,689	10,213,813	168,259	394,127	347,912	1,069,150	1,340,907	1,160,511	3,701,[illegible]
22	Illinois	31,032,572	31,661,205	30,695,339	18,270,025	17,586,770	18,958,337	209,299	1,734,662	701,147	1,718,459	1,847,759	1,480,423	4,935,[illegible]
23	Michigan	18,037,995	18,459,922	17,118,951	7,862,858	8,352,887	7,738,221	114,888	251,193	196,530	1,045,320	976,622	1,159,282	2,875,[illegible]
24	Wisconsin	22,876,494	23,459,203	21,874,155	9,815,964	9,771,798	9,818,331	73,304	475,507	122,475	391,258	413,150	465,649	2,757,[illegible]
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
25	Minnesota	32,606,962	32,817,911	30,913,367	18,807,314	17,161,044	18,445,306	251,119	2,475,322	254,979	1,074,970	880,372	790,407	2,840,[illegible]
26	Iowa	34,148,673	34,359,152	34,019,332	20,076,641	18,925,893	22,275,888	281,947	1,110,571	231,954	827,945	1,177,811	230,555	6,361,[illegible]
27	Missouri	34,739,598	35,054,542	33,743,019	12,398,880	11,781,845	13,175,947	238,486	1,302,422	805,531	1,128,174	1,547,649	1,664,794	9,240,[illegible]
28	North Dakota	37,936,136	39,118,136	38,857,894	15,536,632	9,348,482	21,254,660	1,131,303	9,888,796	854,385	6,810,457	5,185,852	2,419,095	3,612,[illegible]
29	South Dakota	39,473,584	37,101,871	36,470,083	12,287,291	4,863,888	17,856,178	2,154,748	9,781,936	583,313	2,470,607	2,771,042	563,220	6,246,[illegible]
30	Nebraska	47,343,981	46,615,762	44,708,565	17,304,802	12,184,716	21,399,340	1,883,723	8,234,858	359,783	2,490,646	2,279,442	584,489	3,735,[illegible]
31	Kansas	48,173,635	46,009,770	46,975,647	17,816,498	16,663,186	24,308,361	5,570,096	7,435,680	967,761	4,846,054	5,781,166	1,258,932	6,160,[illegible]
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
32	Delaware	895,507	921,251	900,815	378,448	388,722	407,609	10,233	5,594	8,503	96,789	109,855	88,147	84,[illegible]
33	Maryland	4,197,827	4,383,641	4,374,398	1,608,856	1,677,434	1,741,615	30,137	19,699	17,906	344,884	385,393	389,743	600,[illegible]
34	Dist. of Columbia	2,341	2,801	3,071	1,017	1,495	1,737	74	15	81	121	184	203	[illegible]
35	Virginia	18,444,907	17,644,898	16,728,820	3,840,189	3,841,733	3,975,307	63,303	64,762	80,465	867,199	1,150,625	1,002,545	3,191,[illegible]
36	West Virginia	8,908,803	9,423,855	8,802,348	1,564,754	1,710,475	1,655,380	24,832	29,339	25,304	238,169	188,076	226,810	2,035,[illegible]
37	North Carolina	18,845,338	19,936,307	18,055,103	6,125,386	5,965,547	5,809,741	68,842	84,389	128,620	998,076	1,247,515	1,073,840	1,239,[illegible]
38	South Carolina	11,238,897	12,329,958	10,393,113	4,321,982	4,177,861	4,136,809	34,832	67,450	97,494	568,689	1,020,938	802,695	864,[illegible]
39	Georgia	23,683,631	25,296,522	22,078,630	8,802,593	8,645,593	8,337,145	110,484	137,959	163,591	1,264,235	2,038,388	1,945,861	1,512,[illegible]
40	Florida	8,337,708	8,048,406	5,026,617	1,679,622	1,579,049	1,454,254	71,653	52,724	45,664	462,248	489,006	469,316	643,[illegible]
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
41	Kentucky	20,294,016	20,898,510	19,927,288	5,271,623	5,418,065	5,330,821	133,181	104,143	150,207	1,104,489	1,351,292	1,445,887	6,703,[illegible]
42	Tennessee	18,492,898	19,085,837	18,003,241	6,158,662	6,330,402	6,106,300	203,446	96,577	145,470	1,249,748	1,285,743	1,414,006	3,847,[illegible]
43	Alabama	19,143,391	19,660,828	17,554,635	7,111,717	7,238,606	7,113,937	308,834	76,099	157,028	802,991	1,041,480	928,074	2,173,[illegible]
44	Mississippi	19,156,056	19,655,413	17,332,195	6,952,931	6,735,377	6,597,112	417,407	107,806	147,079	630,205	803,038	710,644	2,700,[illegible]
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
45	Arkansas	18,044,542	17,741,827	16,052,962	6,809,833	6,438,405	6,581,834	137,049	367,888	232,250	901,616	1,100,032	1,093,244	2,541,[illegible]
46	Louisiana	9,996,108	10,444,288	9,355,437	4,051,670	3,977,024	4,068,151	60,350	149,131	129,716	463,411	630,345	542,528	1,448,[illegible]
47	Oklahoma	34,803,317	35,334,870	33,790,817	12,766,219	12,342,344	15,553,185	1,253,543	2,884,817	697,999	1,611,454	1,623,736	1,091,990	3,850,[illegible]
48	Texas	137,683,372	137,597,369	124,707,130	26,044,008	25,429,158	30,634,370	2,067,470	3,488,414	1,803,574	4,867,405	3,591,239	2,328,222	13,[illegible]
	MOUNTAIN:													
49	Montana	46,451,594	47,511,868	44,859,152	5,748,069	4,592,453	7,840,979	498,854	2,567,252	788,535	3,869,481	3,438,116	2,769,407	4,654,[illegible]
50	Idaho	10,297,745	9,951,661	9,346,908	2,935,350	2,668,685	3,150,097	61,802	319,419	86,951	931,911	943,588	836,217	779,[illegible]
51	Wyoming	28,025,979	28,161,911	23,526,234	1,534,800	1,220,354	2,007,751	210,092	552,078	96,284	309,321	367,765	188,633	1,439,[illegible]
52	Colorado	31,527,240	29,978,472	28,876,171	4,769,571	3,852,348	6,750,398	1,559,191	3,389,152	858,052	1,684,793	1,599,162	840,234	4,[illegible]
53	New Mexico	36,860,427	34,397,205	30,822,034	1,572,507	743,840	1,493,998	260,820	1,222,801	98,108	364,987	421,447	207,004	2,379,[illegible]
54	Arizona	25,851,092	14,018,540	10,526,627	525,974	488,685	478,411	43,683	50,352	35,270	161,475	150,207	135,011	261,[illegible]
55	Utah	7,302,007	6,239,318	5,813,101	966,088	814,854	1,159,890	76,587	358,177	47,550	324,588	332,088	288,057	390,[illegible]
56	Nevada	3,785,106	3,621,769	4,080,906	435,855	272,463	397,504	15,833	26,506	52,166	36,252	28,023	44,847	373,[illegible]
	PACIFIC:													
57	Washington	15,181,815	14,680,097	13,533,778	3,569,803	3,635,796	3,658,514	61,013	97,303	178,465	2,598,523	2,437,743	2,438,371	[illegible]
58	Oregon	17,988,307	17,357,549	16,548,678	2,824,316	2,831,742	2,906,324	112,212	280,426	111,451	1,104,956	1,065,286	1,154,744	1,233,[illegible]
59	California	30,524,324	30,437,985	30,442,581	6,534,562	6,578,724	6,549,967	296,391	459,505	293,486	1,821,423	1,625,097	1,546,349	4,242,[illegible]

1 Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all wasteland, house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.
2 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture
3 Cropland harvested and crop failure.

ACCORDING TO USE IN 1939, 1934, AND 1929; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

PLOWABLE PASTURE (ACRES)—Continued		WOODLAND (ACRES)			ALL OTHER LAND[1] (ACRES)			LAND AVAILABLE FOR CROPS[2] (ACRES)			LAND USED FOR CROPS[3] (ACRES)			
1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	
98,579,038	109,159,914	137,177,658	185,474,965	149,945,725	393,543,673	355,126,177	314,429,487	530,131,043	513,913,969	522,395,804	341,922,447	359,305,953	371,948,674	1
737,363	964,532	5,146,593	7,538,925	6,400,151	3,043,981	2,883,731	2,903,652	5,180,899	5,040,764	4,979,394	3,471,373	4,071,966	3,699,924	2
3,786,208	4,353,015	6,382,310	8,043,732	7,276,446	6,822,906	7,466,812	6,462,228	20,633,657	20,944,650	21,308,471	13,734,920	16,143,770	14,659,820	3
15,182,147	14,627,889	13,497,599	19,673,743	17,074,995	19,779,593	17,341,878	15,756,269	80,378,170	79,941,146	78,059,915	56,149,471	59,264,989	59,239,185	4
30,362,825	34,405,973	13,171,799	19,976,908	17,758,851	77,843,047	73,985,638	63,038,265	183,407,723	179,114,598	184,690,811	125,550,260	131,148,639	142,773,348	5
7,872,465	7,785,772	37,805,045	42,811,861	33,734,730	11,171,749	10,203,493	10,776,028	43,477,965	42,972,285	41,851,957	28,737,017	28,469,840	28,087,225	6
11,969,074	10,844,764	22,888,594	27,437,353	22,920,263	8,725,881	9,105,533	8,805,765	45,471,788	42,557,702	41,091,329	28,557,801	28,107,075	25,747,954	7
12,960,336	16,490,673	26,259,945	39,937,379	27,851,344	92,115,700	82,998,128	74,817,286	82,151,694	78,182,667	81,237,736	53,010,142	58,076,979	59,701,079	8
11,444,730	15,217,230	6,046,230	8,644,839	7,429,755	141,756,408	123,371,880	104,151,924	44,098,552	41,864,445	45,868,454	21,213,166	23,139,219	25,341,934	9
4,264,090	4,470,066	5,879,543	11,410,625	9,499,210	32,464,308	27,769,304	27,718,090	25,330,595	23,295,712	23,307,737	13,398,297	13,883,498	13,698,207	10
180,385	259,285	1,783,327	2,427,658	2,240,910	850,608	862,276	737,998	1,589,362	1,631,928	1,861,030	1,161,511	1,392,610	1,310,459	11
78,604	106,355	860,113	1,273,826	1,071,997	358,628	300,274	359,527	590,375	541,448	528,537	378,885	448,249	384,179	12
222,366	274,179	1,173,791	1,671,046	1,503,681	1,014,978	1,016,650	990,220	1,478,036	1,354,982	1,402,196	1,030,699	1,118,721	1,080,182	13
152,842	161,885	716,882	1,027,724	862,569	433,286	411,851	417,153	787,815	756,339	725,739	477,922	555,034	484,064	14
25,341	35,205	91,161	148,541	121,589	37,541	55,648	54,311	93,211	103,536	103,461	51,318	67,019	57,331	15
97,825	127,643	521,339	990,150	599,405	348,742	437,232	344,443	642,070	652,551	558,431	371,038	490,333	363,669	16
2,066,424	2,375,854	3,022,323	4,022,490	3,634,239	3,911,168	4,357,177	3,815,225	10,236,846	10,306,074	10,530,169	6,714,076	7,504,741	7,128,329	17
174,749	197,858	424,321	355,702	278,892	293,529	328,392	293,964	1,156,652	1,230,016	1,185,171	807,739	868,180	796,805	18
1,545,035	1,779,305	2,935,768	3,665,540	3,383,315	2,418,209	2,781,243	2,353,039	9,240,159	9,408,560	9,593,131	6,213,105	6,770,849	6,734,686	19
3,914,440	3,762,605	2,413,484	3,158,882	2,773,629	3,836,050	4,254,260	3,708,430	15,657,989	15,444,550	15,032,000	9,923,846	10,614,518	10,342,419	20
2,951,164	2,810,184	2,340,207	3,064,167	2,019,480	2,810,572	2,865,671	2,536,775	14,049,999	14,788,887	14,532,420	9,879,287	10,498,818	10,561,725	21
4,033,976	4,091,718	1,912,902	3,122,783	2,741,756	3,986,196	3,355,235	2,721,958	25,133,474	25,183,187	25,231,625	18,479,324	19,301,452	19,659,484	22
2,236,797	2,033,706	2,710,129	3,816,124	3,234,738	3,429,104	2,828,499	2,726,414	11,898,762	11,817,299	11,157,799	7,977,746	8,603,680	7,934,751	23
2,045,770	1,899,616	4,120,877	6,511,767	5,705,392	5,717,671	4,240,213	4,062,692	13,037,946	12,707,223	12,103,071	9,869,268	10,248,303	9,740,806	24
2,273,698	2,249,203	2,931,805	5,383,250	4,746,303	6,701,133	4,644,225	4,427,169	22,974,024	22,790,436	21,739,895	19,058,233	19,636,366	18,700,285	25
5,769,836	4,981,837	1,300,443	2,312,244	2,213,504	5,300,395	5,062,797	4,085,614	27,547,835	26,984,111	27,720,214	20,358,588	20,036,464	22,507,822	26
7,909,263	7,017,863	6,952,039	8,902,997	7,700,000	4,780,201	3,630,366	3,379,084	23,007,358	22,521,179	22,663,935	12,638,346	13,064,267	13,981,478	27
2,732,525	3,182,676	385,957	575,435	557,742	10,449,259	11,407,046	10,389,356	27,100,920	27,135,655	27,710,796	16,667,935	19,237,278	22,109,025	28
4,354,751	5,706,996	540,309	635,709	490,557	15,963,889	14,694,545	11,269,817	23,159,296	21,771,617	24,709,709	14,452,039	14,645,824	18,439,491	29
2,652,622	4,160,254	550,100	934,237	941,219	21,379,021	20,319,887	17,263,480	25,414,860	25,361,638	26,503,866	19,186,525	20,429,574	21,759,123	30
4,669,930	7,107,342	711,056	1,233,036	1,109,506	13,289,149	14,226,772	12,223,745	34,193,430	32,549,902	33,642,390	23,186,594	24,099,868	25,276,122	31
76,242	82,855	225,361	234,511	203,698	100,563	106,327	110,003	569,583	580,413	587,114	388,681	394,316	416,112	32
550,587	539,913	1,142,236	1,263,948	1,213,103	470,971	486,580	493,118	2,584,020	2,633,113	2,668,177	1,638,993	1,697,133	1,759,521	33
167	236	386	417	479	529	503	335	1,426	1,881	2,257	1,091	1,510	1,818	34
2,992,866	2,925,350	6,761,703	7,870,354	6,695,156	1,720,643	1,924,558	2,049,797	7,962,361	8,049,996	7,983,667	3,903,492	3,908,495	4,055,772	35
1,642,885	1,717,957	2,994,338	3,570,151	3,128,550	2,063,411	2,282,729	2,048,547	3,861,054	3,570,775	3,625,251	1,589,586	1,739,814	1,680,884	36
946,260	897,956	9,093,377	10,094,743	8,320,434	1,329,086	1,597,863	1,828,512	8,422,275	8,243,711	7,900,157	6,194,029	6,049,936	5,938,361	37
356,922	350,839	4,882,909	5,690,873	3,902,535	845,955	995,914	1,102,741	5,529,833	5,643,171	5,387,837	4,356,794	4,265,311	4,234,303	38
958,656	980,234	10,174,775	11,675,369	8,372,937	1,818,631	1,840,557	2,278,862	11,690,225	11,780,598	11,420,831	8,913,077	8,783,552	8,500,736	39
347,860	301,432	2,649,960	2,011,295	1,891,838	2,831,180	988,472	864,115	2,856,586	2,468,839	2,270,666	1,751,275	1,631,773	1,499,918	40
5,686,996	5,394,648	4,592,204	5,421,246	4,796,628	2,489,184	2,718,788	2,809,097	13,212,626	12,560,498	12,321,563	5,404,804	5,522,208	5,481,028	41
3,015,451	2,751,200	5,219,105	6,208,217	5,413,347	2,114,639	2,151,447	2,172,918	11,159,154	10,728,173	10,416,976	6,362,108	6,428,979	6,251,770	42
1,303,326	1,203,622	7,009,164	8,247,231	6,485,861	1,736,954	1,694,086	1,665,995	10,397,273	9,719,511	9,402,861	7,420,551	7,314,705	7,270,965	43
1,903,301	1,495,294	6,068,121	7,563,659	6,224,309	2,385,204	2,543,232	2,157,757	10,702,733	9,549,522	8,950,129	7,370,338	6,843,183	6,744,191	44
1,491,920	1,169,961	6,171,015	6,527,466	5,443,255	1,683,120	1,816,118	1,532,418	10,190,407	9,398,043	9,077,289	5,746,882	6,806,091	6,814,084	45
1,119,597	915,639	2,950,119	3,427,431	2,859,113	1,007,922	1,140,760	1,040,090	6,038,067	5,876,097	5,856,234	4,112,020	4,128,155	4,197,867	46
2,562,122	3,248,518	3,064,889	4,846,755	4,059,493	12,077,065	10,875,096	9,149,632	19,661,363	19,613,019	20,581,692	14,019,762	15,227,161	16,261,184	47
7,766,697	11,156,355	14,073,922	25,135,727	15,689,463	77,347,593	69,166,154	63,095,126	46,261,857	43,295,508	45,922,521	28,131,478	31,917,572	32,437,944	48
3,638,718	4,694,535	1,137,345	1,773,877	1,819,906	30,525,206	31,501,452	26,745,790	14,789,043	14,238,539	16,083,456	6,244,923	7,159,705	8,829,514	49
352,806	379,451	691,683	951,281	859,908	4,897,919	4,715,784	4,034,284	4,708,143	4,284,598	4,452,716	2,997,152	2,998,104	3,237,048	50
1,301,391	2,321,531	386,539	598,015	515,843	24,126,026	24,124,808	18,395,392	3,513,414	3,441,588	4,614,199	1,744,882	1,772,432	2,104,035	51
2,807,174	4,214,777	1,096,546	1,759,005	1,541,463	17,532,005	16,571,631	14,871,247	12,898,689	11,647,836	12,663,461	6,328,862	7,241,500	7,808,450	52
2,930,982	3,198,497	1,481,992	2,131,666	1,810,134	32,805,737	26,946,669	24,006,213	4,572,898	5,318,870	4,987,687	1,833,327	1,966,441	1,592,106	53
159,940	102,123	1,147,456	1,123,684	616,992	23,511,003	12,045,872	9,158,820	992,631	849,184	750,815	569,857	539,037	513,681	54
201,055	228,205	79,192	219,867	191,336	5,460,519	4,313,287	3,698,063	1,762,296	1,706,174	1,723,702	1,042,875	1,173,031	1,207,440	55
52,666	78,111	25,475	89,254	66,373	2,897,993	3,152,857	3,442,115	861,638	379,658	572,418	451,868	298,969	449,660	56
572,979	577,901	1,460,546	2,354,168	1,874,240	6,541,115	5,582,108	4,806,287	7,180,154	6,743,621	6,853,251	3,830,816	3,733,099	3,836,979	57
723,585	816,803	2,081,907	3,349,944	3,122,215	10,650,933	9,088,566	8,437,141	5,255,467	4,921,039	4,989,322	2,936,528	3,112,188	3,017,775	58
2,987,526	3,075,362	2,337,090	5,706,513	4,502,755	15,292,260	13,100,630	14,474,662	12,894,974	11,630,852	11,465,164	6,830,953	7,038,229	6,843,453	59

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF LAND ACCORDING TO USE,

(Total number of farms

	DIVISION AND STATE	CROPLAND HARVESTED			CROP FAILURE			CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE			WOODLAND		
															Woodland pasture	
		1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929
1	United States	5,713,255	6,369,188	5,961,692	604,404	1,249,252	561,322	1,652,219	2,031,968	1,384,592	3,290,587	2,864,794	2,704,976	2,902,156	2,186,106	1,931,368
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
2	New England	124,081	153,681	119,992	5,989	5,000	6,442	20,757	18,635	19,441	55,872	41,795	44,975	94,397	72,830	65,600
3	Middle Atlantic	327,170	385,767	345,197	27,081	30,272	36,709	94,209	107,495	108,808	195,481	175,952	187,720	220,917	127,219	129,485
4	East North Central	943,226	1,033,544	920,645	61,495	181,000	107,267	246,086	320,210	222,418	700,828	647,964	605,740	518,808	482,110	459,999
5	West North Central	1,025,702	1,058,958	1,071,543	202,642	496,909	112,602	329,210	487,497	185,994	701,447	657,174	668,854	356,915	334,829	308,947
6	South Atlantic	981,600	1,108,604	1,008,031	40,322	67,351	61,007	308,656	398,807	305,084	451,492	376,897	337,347	709,226	374,311	308,545
7	East South Central	984,731	1,101,280	1,008,008	106,658	48,532	51,312	237,979	254,840	238,868	547,991	487,015	431,723	547,329	334,005	291,880
8	West South Central	889,035	1,050,282	1,037,469	99,201	287,163	118,255	287,467	291,822	183,025	455,749	533,292	280,976	364,175	359,981	302,842
9	Mountain	199,278	209,061	216,364	49,801	113,839	40,220	71,879	92,895	64,662	98,086	68,345	82,591	26,995	31,175	26,928
10	Pacific	238,432	268,011	236,445	11,415	19,186	17,508	55,976	59,985	58,296	103,641	76,362	65,050	63,396	69,846	59,144
	NEW ENGLAND:															
11	Maine	36,964	41,415	38,214	1,298	1,034	1,009	8,132	3,534	5,457	15,846	11,589	13,742	29,855	22,495	20,901
12	New Hampshire	15,485	17,383	14,346	601	437	598	2,050	1,133	2,350	8,008	4,142	4,588	12,178	10,086	8,504
13	Vermont	22,981	26,795	24,535	807	565	818	1,639	803	2,021	11,006	9,626	9,724	17,930	18,843	16,973
14	Massachusetts	27,403	33,141	23,542	2,206	1,279	2,307	6,463	6,516	5,938	11,702	8,340	9,131	18,942	10,298	8,935
15	Rhode Island	2,608	4,117	3,090	254	134	294	645	843	816	1,460	1,529	1,710	1,779	1,065	1,059
16	Connecticut	18,842	30,830	18,265	1,023	1,651	1,418	3,828	5,808	3,060	10,050	6,569	6,080	13,715	9,845	7,228
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
17	New York	145,270	172,301	154,864	13,022	13,660	17,323	34,140	35,674	45,363	92,436	86,980	92,031	99,815	68,645	69,993
18	New Jersey	21,197	27,735	21,832	3,554	408	2,862	9,116	11,056	9,030	10,703	9,589	9,927	13,686	2,690	2,864
19	Pennsylvania	160,703	185,731	168,501	10,505	16,204	16,524	50,953	60,765	54,413	92,342	79,383	85,782	107,416	55,884	56,628
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
20	Ohio	216,813	241,862	207,660	13,905	23,258	22,164	50,726	65,513	47,335	164,752	154,228	143,952	126,961	106,611	97,823
21	Indiana	166,977	188,040	168,399	12,987	26,387	22,544	50,561	79,019	48,689	158,133	181,954	119,476	102,092	91,799	85,074
22	Illinois	198,486	218,368	205,376	13,136	66,514	31,143	65,087	92,084	49,878	160,433	151,912	151,204	68,207	63,587	61,585
23	Michigan	178,187	190,258	162,092	12,551	26,445	19,554	59,245	57,412	54,124	119,224	106,802	94,468	102,603	93,593	82,578
24	Wisconsin	182,763	197,016	179,118	8,916	38,398	12,082	20,467	26,182	22,390	118,266	103,268	96,640	118,945	126,520	113,141
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
25	Minnesota	191,021	198,072	181,760	15,556	59,082	15,404	39,450	45,255	23,882	108,800	90,126	86,150	87,884	90,405	82,748
26	Iowa	204,949	213,109	208,101	16,027	49,525	12,162	36,065	72,082	11,702	167,143	157,587	150,330	47,404	50,567	51,959
27	Missouri	232,877	253,959	239,119	14,487	72,410	30,296	47,729	86,590	83,581	200,524	193,089	174,041	140,040	132,787	118,719
28	North Dakota	71,757	70,705	76,572	23,390	70,061	14,643	61,758	67,093	35,941	37,943	37,574	42,416	13,117	6,018	6,617
29	South Dakota	67,022	55,556	81,039	30,896	69,360	10,511	35,439	49,827	9,804	43,521	43,446	53,991	12,942	8,316	7,438
30	Nebraska	115,202	112,843	126,419	41,306	95,089	8,548	53,859	70,618	11,221	87,582	81,305	71,476	25,467	19,334	17,677
31	Kansas	142,874	154,716	158,533	60,980	83,382	23,038	54,910	96,052	27,883	75,934	74,045	90,450	32,081	26,804	25,789
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
32	Delaware	8,407	9,957	9,213	814	497	573	4,518	5,480	3,849	4,545	4,379	4,481	6,439	404	857
33	Maryland	38,619	42,700	41,185	2,407	2,023	2,064	17,012	19,713	15,818	24,888	23,460	23,233	29,360	8,810	8,132
34	Dist. of Columbia	59	79	95	7	5	15	13	20	28	13	17	28	15	6	13
35	Virginia	165,642	188,540	181,831	5,979	10,394	8,902	57,331	70,958	53,365	111,231	109,205	94,951	131,635	62,096	55,404
36	West Virginia	95,022	101,676	79,100	3,238	4,502	3,621	15,840	13,499	13,623	62,727	56,841	53,852	71,045	43,270	32,886
37	North Carolina	271,291	294,404	269,925	8,913	16,851	17,613	93,198	120,212	85,929	103,214	90,512	71,815	208,368	98,792	85,036
38	South Carolina	135,629	162,291	150,851	3,291	12,601	10,032	34,936	56,202	35,687	35,664	26,638	22,607	85,579	48,624	38,865
39	Georgia	210,696	241,992	241,427	10,896	15,893	13,854	68,641	91,135	79,025	75,505	56,351	57,445	149,159	105,913	78,300
40	Florida	56,235	66,965	54,404	4,977	4,585	4,353	17,167	21,608	17,762	13,485	9,494	8,955	29,628	10,398	9,250
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
41	Kentucky	240,357	267,135	227,535	13,315	13,661	11,835	58,983	70,491	68,460	189,021	181,786	167,018	148,881	70,587	57,993
42	Tennessee	235,643	265,325	232,085	22,219	11,130	13,526	79,939	80,142	78,270	163,052	157,336	132,757	150,187	73,045	65,800
43	Alabama	226,154	266,430	248,389	32,807	10,259	15,128	59,159	64,555	55,238	98,076	78,348	68,088	135,701	106,179	89,671
44	Mississippi	282,577	302,392	299,997	38,317	13,482	10,823	39,898	39,452	38,902	97,842	71,543	63,862	112,580	84,194	77,416
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
45	Arkansas	205,254	241,303	230,199	12,252	39,192	19,526	49,209	62,558	58,154	108,826	82,438	64,210	116,181	79,175	68,766
46	Louisiana	145,722	163,516	152,413	8,730	15,744	8,967	23,117	25,652	22,084	55,617	44,844	37,254	53,585	30,617	24,627
47	Oklahoma	186,398	197,177	193,821	32,897	86,548	29,771	62,934	79,755	35,952	81,054	58,693	65,741	60,519	74,861	64,669
48	Texas	373,661	448,286	461,036	47,322	145,679	59,991	152,207	125,777	68,855	210,252	147,317	115,771	133,890	175,326	144,780
	MOUNTAIN:															
49	Montana	38,092	38,926	44,016	7,985	23,560	11,583	22,545	26,611	23,187	21,265	18,586	22,764	6,941	7,819	6,855
50	Idaho	39,936	41,117	39,203	3,044	9,302	3,156	11,275	15,710	12,491	25,048	9,243	12,407	6,822	7,595	6,346
51	Wyoming	12,454	12,843	14,396	3,784	8,384	2,073	3,789	5,551	2,628	6,589	5,424	7,019	1,958	2,200	1,668
52	Colorado	43,817	49,224	54,810	18,275	33,963	14,005	15,880	22,592	12,091	19,659	18,644	22,178	4,966	5,605	5,509
53	New Mexico	26,728	24,489	25,563	8,277	19,478	4,213	7,074	8,510	4,837	9,758	10,681	9,744	3,860	5,467	4,295
54	Arizona	11,822	13,208	10,264	3,687	3,010	1,369	3,356	4,057	2,550	4,712	3,371	1,879	1,450	1,173	839
55	Utah	23,372	26,182	25,027	4,216	15,421	3,271	7,328	9,017	6,203	9,262	3,793	5,992	813	1,164	1,249
56	Nevada	3,057	3,074	3,065	333	721	570	654	847	675	1,815	603	608	183	152	168
	PACIFIC:															
57	Washington	73,089	77,993	85,307	2,682	4,479	4,849	18,240	18,525	19,447	35,220	24,124	20,335	28,555	30,435	24,203
58	Oregon	54,589	59,508	50,862	3,395	5,932	3,667	13,795	15,059	14,708	29,087	20,487	17,855	23,533	27,442	23,958
59	California	110,754	130,510	120,276	5,338	8,775	8,992	23,941	26,381	24,143	39,334	31,751	26,860	11,308	11,969	10,983

1 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture.
2 Cropland harvested and crop failure.
3 Includes wasteland, house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.

WITH PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939, 1934, AND 1929

is shown in table 9)

WOODLAND—Continued		ALL OTHER LAND					Land available for crops,[1] 1939	Land used for crops,[2] 1939	PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING—													
Woodland not pastured		1939	Pasture other than plowable and woodland		Other land[3]				Cropland harvested			Crop failure			Cropland, idle or fallow			Plowable pasture			Woodland, 1939	All other land 1939	
1934	1929		1934	1929	1934	1929			1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929			
1,909,067	1,611,198	5,222,744	2,019,431	1,765,003	6,003,984	4,751,311	5,991,303	5,748,404	93.7	93.5	94.8	9.9	18.3	8.8	27.1	29.8	22.0	54.0	42.1	43.0	47.6	85.7	1
74,322	58,119	109,139	58,487	52,738	136,622	77,499	150,185	124,594	91.8	97.1	98.1	4.4	3.2	5.2	15.4	11.8	15.6	41.3	26.4	36.0	69.8	80.7	2
170,989	144,024	307,336	177,353	149,937	358,156	282,178	341,375	327,943	94.0	97.0	96.0	7.8	7.8	10.3	27.1	27.0	30.4	56.2	44.2	52.5	83.5	88.3	3
217,444	187,184	951,541	371,116	330,066	1,051,165	865,025	991,216	945,137	93.8	95.4	95.3	8.1	16.7	11.1	24.5	29.5	23.0	69.7	59.8	62.7	51.6	94.6	4
162,278	141,699	1,030,826	514,975	456,857	1,153,782	989,772	1,073,812	1,036,082	94.1	89.8	96.3	18.6	42.1	10.1	30.2	41.3	16.5	64.3	55.7	60.1	32.7	94.5	5
650,069	554,692	791,708	215,018	191,154	951,491	747,887	1,011,411	983,024	96.3	96.6	95.2	4.0	5.9	5.8	30.3	34.8	28.8	42.3	32.9	51.9	69.8	77.7	6
419,610	355,446	799,615	166,888	156,749	921,170	719,465	1,017,791	987,859	96.2	96.8	94.9	10.4	4.3	4.8	23.3	22.4	22.5	53.5	42.8	40.6	53.5	78.1	7
178,993	141,543	792,236	293,608	242,377	979,602	701,273	941,420	895,890	92.2	92.3	94.0	10.3	25.2	10.7	29.8	25.7	16.6	47.3	29.3	25.5	37.8	82.2	8
6,385	5,884	206,662	154,202	126,038	230,418	177,579	221,615	208,274	85.3	77.0	89.7	21.2	41.9	16.7	30.8	34.2	26.8	42.0	25.2	34.2	11.6	88.5	9
28,977	22,607	233,881	67,784	59,305	241,558	190,633	262,479	239,621	86.3	89.5	90.3	4.1	6.4	6.7	20.3	20.0	22.3	37.5	25.5	24.9	23.0	84.7	10
24,228	22,323	32,616	16,052	16,396	34,269	24,744	38,237	37,039	94.8	98.8	98.0	3.3	2.5	2.6	15.7	8.4	14.0	40.1	27.7	35.2	76.6	83.7	11
8,258	8,832	11,769	4,857	4,786	15,303	8,621	16,077	15,534	93.5	98.2	98.2	3.6	2.5	4.0	12.4	6.4	15.6	36.3	23.4	30.8	73.8	71.1	12
7,976	7,815	19,462	17,109	15,927	24,133	14,920	23,376	23,029	97.5	99.0	98.5	2.6	2.1	3.3	7.0	3.0	8.1	46.7	35.6	39.1	76.0	82.5	13
16,475	11,815	25,553	8,147	7,480	29,685	16,447	29,756	27,684	85.9	94.4	92.0	6.9	5.6	9.0	20.5	18.6	23.2	36.7	23.8	35.7	59.4	80.1	14
1,895	1,451	2,217	1,441	976	3,924	2,069	2,858	2,629	86.5	95.1	93.0	8.4	3.1	8.9	21.4	19.5	18.5	48.4	35.3	51.5	59.0	73.6	15
15,490	7,903	17,522	10,881	7,193	29,310	10,698	19,921	18,699	88.1	95.9	94.6	4.8	4.8	8.2	18.1	18.1	17.8	47.5	20.4	35.4	64.8	82.8	16
68,829	58,457	136,289	92,930	79,770	151,453	122,933	150,648	145,578	94.8	97.3	98.9	8.5	7.7	10.8	22.3	20.2	28.4	60.3	49.1	57.6	65.1	88.9	17
13,220	10,702	21,616	6,339	5,174	27,593	20,473	23,769	21,440	82.0	94.4	86.0	13.8	1.4	11.3	35.3	37.6	35.6	41.4	32.6	39.1	53.0	83.7	18
88,940	74,865	149,451	78,064	64,993	179,110	138,772	168,980	160,925	95.1	97.1	96.6	6.2	8.5	9.6	30.1	31.8	31.6	54.6	41.5	49.7	63.5	88.4	19
57,992	48,551	219,179	101,547	87,188	246,916	197,703	230,083	217,340	92.7	94.8	94.7	5.9	9.1	10.1	21.7	25.7	21.6	70.5	60.4	65.6	54.3	93.8	20
41,954	35,505	177,693	54,676	54,069	194,277	164,273	180,214	167,322	90.5	93.6	92.7	7.0	13.1	12.3	27.4	39.3	26.8	74.8	65.7	65.8	55.3	96.3	21
35,424	30,180	198,013	63,153	52,959	224,354	187,348	209,814	198,863	93.0	93.5	94.8	6.2	28.8	14.5	30.5	39.8	23.3	75.2	65.7	70.5	32.0	92.8	22
38,879	32,681	176,537	58,307	54,156	188,802	152,558	185,711	178,651	95.0	96.8	95.7	6.7	15.5	11.5	31.6	29.2	32.0	63.6	54.2	55.8	54.7	94.1	23
43,195	40,267	180,119	95,433	81,696	196,816	163,145	185,393	182,981	97.9	98.6	98.5	4.8	19.2	6.6	11.0	13.1	12.3	65.3	51.7	53.2	65.7	96.5	24
39,404	35,781	190,964	77,195	73,810	195,902	169,954	194,422	191,368	96.8	97.4	98.1	7.9	29.1	7.2	20.0	22.3	12.9	55.1	44.3	46.5	44.5	96.8	25
16,466	14,924	206,318	94,025	79,354	215,845	200,628	210,628	205,227	96.1	96.0	98.8	7.5	22.3	5.7	16.9	32.5	5.4	78.4	71.0	69.9	22.2	96.7	26
60,104	55,672	229,749	64,106	58,806	262,186	220,932	252,460	233,352	90.9	91.2	93.4	5.7	26.0	11.8	18.6	31.1	24.8	78.3	69.3	68.0	54.7	89.7	27
6,379	5,028	71,030	50,645	45,484	78,952	66,706	73,266	72,108	97.0	83.6	98.2	31.6	82.8	18.8	83.5	79.3	45.1	51.3	44.4	54.4	17.7	98.0	28
6,151	4,660	69,662	49,648	45,189	81,316	72,850	71,266	69,730	92.5	86.7	97.5	42.6	83.3	12.6	48.9	59.6	11.8	80.1	52.2	64.9	17.9	96.4	29
12,706	8,109	117,094	75,319	67,123	131,521	115,274	119,019	118,703	95.2	84.5	97.7	34.1	69.7	6.6	44.5	52.9	8.7	55.8	45.9	55.2	19.4	96.7	30
21,088	17,525	145,609	103,779	86,891	168,060	143,430	152,751	147,576	91.4	88.6	95.5	39.0	47.6	13.9	35.1	55.0	16.8	48.6	42.4	54.5	20.5	93.1	31
6,737	6,288	8,116	1,427	1,418	10,050	8,872	8,758	8,441	93.5	95.9	94.9	9.1	4.8	5.9	50.2	52.8	39.7	50.5	42.2	46.2	71.6	90.2	32
28,269	26,856	34,780	11,508	11,354	40,500	37,046	41,310	38,759	91.7	98.1	95.3	5.7	4.6	4.8	40.4	44.4	36.8	69.1	52.8	53.8	69.7	82.6	33
10	23	38	7	4	87	57	63	59	90.8	88.8	91.3	10.8	5.6	14.4	20.0	22.5	26.9	20.0	19.1	26.9	23.1	58.5	34
124,520	107,872	145,710	41,984	38,756	167,670	129,085	173,525	165,752	94.7	95.4	94.9	3.4	5.3	5.2	32.8	35.9	31.3	63.6	55.3	55.7	75.3	83.3	35
50,109	44,489	83,040	47,698	38,035	74,574	61,554	97,991	95,125	95.7	97.1	95.7	3.3	4.3	4.4	18.0	12.9	16.5	63.2	54.3	65.1	71.6	83.6	36
196,859	175,696	209,325	42,128	38,820	253,553	204,229	278,963	271,550	97.5	97.8	96.5	3.2	5.6	6.3	33.5	39.9	30.7	37.1	30.1	25.7	74.2	75.2	37
89,328	70,896	105,441	24,298	21,447	141,258	115,938	137,321	135,664	98.6	98.1	95.5	2.4	7.6	6.4	25.4	34.0	22.6	26.1	16.1	14.3	62.2	78.7	38
130,101	105,568	166,062	42,892	40,705	216,848	158,569	215,086	210,888	97.5	98.6	94.5	5.0	6.3	5.4	31.8	36.4	30.9	35.0	22.5	22.5	69.0	76.9	39
24,138	17,004	39,196	3,078	2,595	47,011	32,737	60,594	56,806	90.3	91.9	92.3	8.0	6.3	7.4	27.6	29.7	30.1	21.7	13.0	15.2	47.6	63.0	40
111,309	96,309	218,699	48,053	46,775	248,062	183,240	251,523	240,881	95.0	96.0	92.3	5.3	4.9	4.8	23.3	25.3	27.8	74.7	65.3	67.8	58.9	86.6	41
122,235	105,289	202,634	46,494	43,331	236,920	189,800	246,047	236,063	95.2	96.9	94.5	9.0	4.1	5.5	32.3	29.3	31.9	65.8	57.5	54.0	60.6	81.8	42
111,924	89,315	178,412	33,606	29,142	219,895	167,065	230,824	227,091	97.6	97.4	96.5	14.2	3.8	5.9	25.5	23.6	20.7	42.3	27.9	26.5	58.6	77.0	43
74,144	64,533	199,670	37,935	37,501	216,293	179,340	289,397	283,824	97.1	97.0	95.9	13.2	4.3	3.5	13.7	12.7	12.4	33.6	23.0	20.4	38.7	88.6	44
80,868	67,290	163,215	32,834	25,934	205,298	145,547	213,939	205,541	94.7	95.4	95.0	5.7	15.5	8.1	22.7	24.8	24.0	50.2	32.6	26.5	53.6	75.3	45
42,149	31,177	117,175	16,089	13,890	158,490	93,200	148,880	143,875	95.8	98.1	94.4	4.5	9.2	5.8	15.4	15.1	13.7	37.1	28.3	23.1	35.7	78.1	46
17,969	13,777	159,929	86,443	72,871	186,338	150,288	175,267	167,799	92.6	92.4	95.1	18.3	40.6	14.6	35.0	37.4	17.6	45.1	27.5	31.3	33.7	89.0	47
38,007	29,299	351,917	158,302	129,682	429,476	312,258	403,334	378,675	89.4	89.5	93.0	11.3	29.1	12.1	36.4	24.7	13.5	50.3	29.4	23.4	32.0	84.2	48
1,652	1,446	39,347	38,253	34,321	44,370	37,497	40,811	38,942	91.1	77.0	92.7	19.1	46.6	24.3	53.9	52.6	48.8	50.8	38.8	47.9	16.6	94.1	49
1,594	1,455	40,823	24,858	19,399	40,957	36,152	42,700	40,085	91.5	91.1	94.1	7.0	20.6	7.6	25.8	34.8	30.0	57.4	20.5	29.8	15.6	95.5	50
277	237	14,222	14,480	12,437	15,803	11,754	13,884	13,007	82.9	73.4	89.9	25.2	47.9	12.9	25.2	31.7	16.4	43.9	31.0	43.8	13.0	94.7	51
1,207	1,177	47,811	34,556	29,053	58,273	46,475	49,445	46,710	85.2	77.3	91.4	35.5	53.4	23.4	30.9	35.5	20.2	38.2	28.2	37.0	9.7	93.0	52
801	855	25,729	18,512	11,979	30,195	15,439	31,026	28,871	78.4	59.2	81.4	24.3	47.1	13.4	20.7	20.6	15.4	28.6	25.8	31.0	11.3	75.4	53
354	323	14,752	5,529	4,852	13,459	8,349	15,934	13,960	84.0	70.2	72.4	20.0	16.0	9.7	18.1	21.6	16.0	25.5	17.9	13.3	7.9	79.9	54
408	317	20,825	15,652	12,157	23,917	19,068	24,435	23,595	92.0	85.3	92.1	16.6	50.2	12.0	28.8	29.4	22.8	38.4	12.4	22.1	3.2	92.0	55
92	74	3,153	2,362	1,860	3,444	2,855	3,380	3,104	85.6	83.2	89.6	9.3	19.5	16.6	18.3	22.9	19.6	50.7	16.3	17.7	5.1	88.2	56
13,837	9,723	73,496	22,549	18,836	71,110	52,108	78,597	73,295	89.5	92.4	92.1	3.3	5.3	6.8	22.3	22.0	27.4	43.1	28.6	28.7	35.0	90.0	57
9,314	7,856	56,416	24,161	18,916	59,039	44,623	59,766	54,884	88.3	91.8	92.2	5.5	9.2	6.6	22.3	23.2	26.7	47.0	31.6	32.3	38.1	91.2	58
5,826	5,028	103,989	21,074	21,553	111,409	93,902	124,116	111,442	83.5	86.8	88.6	4.0	5.8	6.6	18.0	17.5	17.8	29.7	21.1	19.8	8.5	78.4	59

TABLE 12.—AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; AND AVERAGE ACREAGE BASED ON ALL FARMS, OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)			CROPLAND HARVESTED (ACRES)			CROP FAILURE (ACRES)			CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW (ACRES)			PLOWABLE PASTURE (ACRES)			WOODLAND (ACRES)			ALL OTHER LAND[1] (ACRES)		
	1940	1935	1930	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929
United States	174.0	154.8	156.9	52.7	43.4	57.1	3.4	9.4	2.0	9.4	8.2	6.6	21.5	14.5	17.4	22.5	27.2	23.8	64.5	52.1	50.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																					
New England	98.9	97.7	114.3	25.2	25.6	29.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	2.5	1.5	2.5	10.1	4.7	7.7	38.1	47.8	51.2	22.5	18.2	23.2
Middle Atlantic	96.6	91.7	98.0	36.7	37.4	40.1	0.8	0.6	0.9	5.4	5.1	6.4	14.4	9.5	12.2	18.3	20.2	20.5	19.0	18.8	18.1
East North Central	113.0	107.9	114.7	55.1	51.8	58.6	0.7	2.8	1.7	5.1	5.1	5.4	19.0	14.0	15.1	13.4	18.2	17.7	19.7	16.0	16.5
West North Central	251.6	231.4	238.6	104.8	77.1	124.7	10.4	34.1	3.6	18.0	14.9	6.8	35.0	25.7	30.9	12.1	16.9	16.0	71.4	62.7	58.7
South Atlantic	90.8	83.7	81.6	27.8	24.4	26.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	4.7	5.8	5.6	9.7	6.9	7.4	37.2	37.3	31.9	11.0	8.9	10.2
East South Central	75.3	69.6	68.6	24.9	22.6	23.7	1.0	0.3	0.6	3.7	3.9	4.2	14.8	10.5	10.2	22.4	24.1	21.6	8.5	8.0	8.3
West South Central	207.9	178.8	188.7	51.3	42.4	51.5	3.7	8.7	2.8	8.4	6.3	4.6	21.8	11.4	14.9	27.2	35.1	25.2	95.5	73.0	87.8
Mountain	821.9	840.7	652.5	79.2	54.0	96.5	11.7	31.3	8.5	33.0	26.8	22.0	65.0	42.2	63.1	25.9	31.9	30.8	607.1	454.6	431.8
Pacific	250.6	208.6	231.2	46.8	43.5	50.1	1.7	2.8	2.2	20.0	17.2	19.6	23.2	14.2	17.1	21.3	38.1	36.3	117.6	92.7	105.9
NEW ENGLAND:																					
Maine	108.3	112.7	119.0	29.4	33.1	33.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	2.8	1.4	2.3	8.2	4.3	8.8	45.7	57.9	57.5	21.8	15.8	18.9
New Hampshire	109.3	119.6	131.5	22.4	25.2	25.5	0.4	0.1	0.3	2.3	0.8	2.5	10.5	4.4	7.1	52.0	72.0	71.9	21.7	17.0	24.3
Vermont	155.5	149.4	156.5	43.4	41.2	43.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	2.0	0.5	1.9	17.0	8.2	11.0	49.8	61.8	60.4	43.0	37.6	39.8
Massachusetts	60.8	62.6	78.3	14.3	15.8	18.5	0.7	0.2	0.4	2.5	2.0	3.1	7.2	3.8	6.3	22.5	29.3	33.7	13.8	11.7	16.3
Rhode Island	73.6	71.1	84.1	16.2	15.4	16.6	0.9	0.1	0.6	3.4	2.6	3.3	10.5	5.9	10.6	30.2	34.3	36.6	12.5	12.9	16.3
Connecticut	71.5	64.7	67.4	17.1	15.1	21.6	0.4	0.2	0.7	2.6	2.0	2.7	10.2	3.0	7.4	24.6	30.8	34.9	16.5	13.6	20.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																					
New York	112.1	105.6	112.5	42.9	41.7	43.5	0.9	0.8	1.1	4.8	4.2	6.4	18.1	11.7	14.9	19.7	22.7	22.7	25.5	24.6	23.9
New Jersey	72.6	65.2	69.3	30.1	29.4	30.6	1.1	0.1	0.8	5.8	6.4	7.5	7.7	5.9	7.8	16.4	12.1	11.0	11.4	11.2	11.6
Pennsylvania	86.3	82.9	88.8	36.1	34.7	38.2	0.7	0.7	0.9	5.8	5.7	6.3	12.1	8.1	10.3	17.4	19.2	19.5	14.3	14.5	15.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Ohio	93.7	89.6	98.1	41.8	40.7	46.1	0.7	0.9	1.0	3.8	3.6	4.2	20.7	15.3	17.2	10.3	12.4	12.6	16.4	16.7	16.9
Indiana	107.3	102.2	109.4	52.6	50.3	56.3	0.9	2.0	1.9	5.8	6.7	6.4	20.1	14.7	15.5	12.7	15.3	14.4	15.2	13.3	14.0
Illinois	145.4	136.9	143.1	85.6	75.9	88.4	1.0	7.5	3.3	8.1	8.0	6.9	23.1	17.4	19.1	9.0	13.5	12.8	18.7	14.5	12.9
Michigan	98.2	93.9	101.1	41.9	42.5	45.7	0.6	1.3	1.2	5.6	5.0	6.8	15.3	11.4	12.2	14.4	19.4	19.1	18.3	14.4	16.1
Wisconsin	122.5	117.4	120.3	52.6	48.9	52.9	0.4	2.4	0.7	2.1	2.1	2.6	14.8	10.2	10.5	22.1	32.6	31.4	30.6	21.2	22.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Minnesota	165.2	161.4	166.9	95.3	84.4	99.6	1.3	12.2	1.4	5.4	4.3	4.3	14.4	11.2	12.1	14.9	26.5	25.6	34.0	22.8	23.9
Iowa	160.1	154.6	158.3	94.1	85.3	103.8	1.3	5.0	1.1	3.9	5.3	1.1	29.8	26.0	23.2	6.1	10.4	10.3	24.8	22.8	19.5
Missouri	135.6	125.9	131.8	48.4	42.2	51.5	0.9	4.7	3.1	4.4	5.6	6.5	36.1	28.4	27.4	27.1	32.0	30.1	18.7	13.0	13.8
North Dakota	512.9	492.4	495.8	210.1	110.5	272.6	15.3	116.9	11.0	92.1	61.1	31.0	49.0	32.3	40.8	5.2	8.8	7.2	141.3	134.8	133.2
South Dakota	544.8	445.4	436.6	169.7	58.4	214.7	29.7	117.4	7.0	34.1	33.3	6.8	86.2	52.3	68.6	4.7	7.6	5.9	220.3	176.4	135.3
Nebraska	391.1	348.9	345.4	142.9	91.3	165.3	15.6	61.6	2.8	20.6	17.1	4.5	30.9	19.9	32.1	4.5	7.0	7.3	178.6	152.1	133.4
Kansas	308.2	275.0	282.9	114.0	95.4	146.4	34.4	42.6	5.8	31.0	21.7	7.6	39.4	26.7	42.8	4.5	7.1	6.7	84.9	81.5	73.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																					
Delaware	99.6	88.7	92.8	42.1	37.4	42.0	1.1	0.5	0.9	10.8	10.6	9.1	9.4	7.3	8.5	25.1	22.6	21.0	11.2	10.2	11.5
Maryland	99.7	98.7	101.3	38.2	37.8	40.3	0.7	0.4	0.4	8.2	8.7	8.6	14.3	12.4	12.5	27.1	28.5	28.1	11.2	11.0	11.6
Dist. of Columbia	35.0	31.5	29.5	15.6	16.8	16.7	1.1	0.2	0.8	1.9	2.1	2.0	3.3	2.1	2.3	5.9	4.7	4.6	8.1	5.7	5.5
Virginia	94.0	89.3	98.1	22.0	19.4	23.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	5.0	5.8	5.9	18.3	15.1	17.1	38.7	38.8	39.2	9.8	9.7	12.1
West Virginia	89.7	90.0	106.5	15.8	16.3	20.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	2.4	1.8	2.7	20.5	15.7	20.8	30.2	34.1	37.9	20.7	21.8	24.3
North Carolina	67.7	66.2	64.5	22.0	19.8	20.8	0.2	0.3	0.5	3.6	4.1	3.8	4.4	3.1	3.2	32.7	33.5	29.8	4.8	5.3	6.2
South Carolina	81.7	74.5	65.8	31.4	25.2	28.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	4.1	6.2	5.1	4.4	2.2	2.2	35.4	34.4	24.7	8.1	6.0	7.1
Georgia	109.6	101.0	86.4	40.7	34.5	32.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	5.9	8.1	7.8	7.0	3.8	3.8	47.1	48.6	32.8	8.4	7.3	8.9
Florida	133.9	83.0	85.2	27.0	21.7	24.7	1.2	0.7	0.8	7.4	6.7	8.0	10.3	4.6	5.1	42.6	35.8	32.1	45.5	13.3	18.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Kentucky	80.2	74.4	80.6	20.8	19.5	21.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	4.4	4.9	5.9	26.5	20.4	21.9	18.2	19.5	19.5	9.8	9.8	11.2
Tennessee	74.7	69.7	73.3	24.9	23.1	24.9	0.8	0.4	0.6	5.0	4.7	5.8	14.3	11.0	11.2	21.1	22.7	22.0	8.5	7.9	8.9
Alabama	82.6	71.9	68.2	30.7	26.5	27.6	1.3	0.3	0.6	3.5	3.8	3.6	9.4	5.0	4.7	30.2	30.2	25.2	7.5	6.2	6.1
Mississippi	65.8	63.1	55.4	23.9	21.6	21.1	1.4	0.3	0.5	2.2	2.6	2.3	9.3	8.1	4.8	20.8	24.3	19.9	8.2	8.2	8.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Arkansas	83.3	70.1	66.2	39.5	25.4	27.2	0.6	1.5	1.0	4.2	4.3	4.5	11.7	5.9	4.8	26.5	25.8	22.5	7.8	7.2	8.3
Louisiana	68.6	61.4	57.9	27.0	23.4	25.2	0.4	0.9	0.8	3.2	3.7	3.4	9.6	6.6	5.7	19.7	20.1	16.5	8.7	6.7	8.4
Oklahoma	193.7	165.6	165.8	71.0	57.9	76.3	7.0	13.5	3.4	10.1	8.5	5.3	21.3	12.0	15.9	17.1	22.7	19.9	67.2	51.0	44.9
Texas	329.4	274.6	251.7	62.3	50.8	61.8	5.0	13.0	3.8	11.7	7.2	4.7	31.7	16.5	22.5	33.7	50.2	31.7	185.0	138.1	137.3
MOUNTAIN:																					
Montana	1,110.7	939.6	940.3	137.4	90.8	165.1	11.9	50.8	16.6	93.0	68.0	58.3	111.3	72.0	98.8	27.2	35.1	38.3	729.9	623.0	565.[illegible]
Idaho	235.8	220.6	224.3	67.2	59.2	75.6	1.4	7.1	2.1	21.3	20.9	20.1	17.8	7.8	9.1	15.8	21.1	20.6	112.2	104.5	[illegible]
Wyoming	1,866.2	1,610.4	1,469.3	102.2	69.8	125.4	14.0	31.6	6.0	20.6	21.0	11.8	97.2	74.4	145.0	25.7	34.1	32.2	1,606.5	1,379.6	1,149.[illegible]
Colorado	612.9	471.0	481.6	92.7	80.5	112.6	30.3	53.3	14.3	32.8	25.1	14.0	95.0	44.1	70.3	21.3	27.6	25.7	340.9	260.4	244.7
New Mexico	1,139.4	831.5	981.5	46.1	18.0	47.6	7.6	29.6	3.1	10.7	10.2	6.6	69.6	70.8	101.8	43.5	51.5	57.9	961.9	651.4	764.[illegible]
Arizona	1,368.9	744.7	742.7	28.5	26.0	33.8	2.4	2.7	2.5	8.7	8.0	9.5	14.2	8.5	7.2	62.1	59.7	43.5	1,273.1	639.9	646.[illegible]
Utah	287.4	203.3	206.7	36.0	26.5	42.7	3.0	11.7	1.8	12.8	10.8	10.6	15.5	6.6	8.4	3.1	7.2	7.0	214.9	140.5	138.[illegible]
Nevada	1,059.4	979.9	1,185.6	122.0	73.7	115.5	4.4	7.2	15.2	10.1	7.6	13.0	104.6	14.2	22.7	7.1	24.1	19.3	811.1	833.0	1,0[illegible]
PACIFIC:																					
Washington	185.9	174.0	190.9	43.7	43.1	51.6	0.7	1.2	2.5	31.8	28.9	34.4	11.6	6.8	8.2	17.9	27.9	26.4	80.1	66.2	67.[illegible]
Oregon	290.9	267.8	300.1	45.7	43.7	52.7	1.8	4.3	2.0	17.9	16.7	20.9	19.6	11.2	14.8	33.7	51.7	56.6	172.3	140.2	152.[illegible]
California	230.1	202.4	224.4	49.3	45.8	48.3	2.2	3.1	2.2	13.7	10.8	11.4	32.0	19.7	22.7	17.6	36.0	33.2	115.3	87.1	104.[illegible]

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all wasteland, house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.

TABLE 13.—AVERAGE ACREAGE, PER FARM REPORTING, OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF LAND ACCORDING TO USE, WITH SELECTED AVERAGES PER HORSE OR MULE AND PER TRACTOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939, 1934, AND 1929

DIVISION AND STATE	CROPLAND HARVESTED			GROP FAILURE			CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE			Woodland, 1939	All other land,[1] 1939	Land available for crops,[2] 1939	Land used for crops,[3] 1939	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER— Horse or mule of land used for crops[4]			Horse or mule of cropland harvested[4]			Tractor of cropland harvested on farms reporting tractors, 1939
	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929					1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	
United States	56.2	46.4	60.3	34.1	61.0	23.0	34.5	27.6	29.8	39.9	34.4	40.4	47.3	75.4	88.5	59.5	26.2	23.2	21.1	24.7	19.1	20.4	112.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																							
New England	27.5	26.3	30.5	10.5	5.5	6.3	16.3	12.4	16.2	24.5	17.6	21.4	54.5	27.9	59.8	27.9	27.1	24.2	20.4	26.6	24.0	20.2	41.4
Middle Atlantic	41.1	38.6	41.7	10.3	8.5	9.2	20.0	18.7	21.1	25.7	21.5	23.2	28.9	21.5	60.4	41.9	23.4	21.9	20.6	22.9	21.8	20.1	56.3
East North Central	56.8	54.4	61.5	11.7	17.1	14.9	20.8	17.2	23.3	27.3	23.4	24.1	26.0	20.8	81.1	59.4	25.9	23.2	21.0	25.6	22.0	20.4	83.2
West North Central	111.4	85.9	129.5	55.8	81.0	36.0	59.7	36.1	40.8	54.5	46.2	51.4	36.9	75.5	170.8	121.2	37.1	29.8	26.8	33.7	20.7	26.1	147.3
South Atlantic	28.9	25.2	27.3	10.3	7.2	9.3	15.7	16.6	19.6	22.9	20.9	23.1	53.4	14.1	43.0	29.2	20.0	19.7	17.7	19.7	19.3	17.3	79.0
East South Central	25.9	23.4	24.9	10.0	7.9	11.7	15.9	17.6	18.8	27.6	24.8	25.1	41.8	10.9	44.7	26.9	16.1	16.0	14.3	15.4	15.7	14.0	89.6
West South Central	55.6	45.9	54.8	35.7	34.4	24.2	28.1	24.5	27.6	46.2	38.9	58.7	72.1	116.3	87.3	59.2	23.1	20.5	18.2	21.6	17.0	17.4	141.2
Mountain	92.8	70.1	107.6	54.9	74.5	51.3	107.2	78.4	82.1	154.8	167.5	184.2	224.0	685.9	199.0	101.9	22.2	19.4	18.6	19.4	12.3	17.1	155.1
Pacific	54.2	48.7	55.5	41.1	43.6	33.3	98.7	85.9	88.2	61.8	55.8	68.7	92.7	138.9	98.5	55.9	31.4	25.4	22.5	30.3	23.9	21.8	98.9
NEW ENGLAND:																							
Maine	31.0	33.5	34.1	11.5	6.4	6.4	17.6	16.7	16.7	20.4	15.6	18.9	59.7	26.1	41.6	31.4	31.3	27.0	21.8	30.8	26.9	21.5	46.8
New Hampshire	24.0	25.7	26.5	12.1	4.9	6.8	18.7	12.9	18.2	28.8	19.0	23.2	70.6	30.5	36.7	24.4	27.6	24.8	19.2	27.6	24.5	19.0	32.8
Vermont	44.5	41.8	43.8	13.4	8.9	8.0	28.4	17.3	23.7	38.4	23.1	28.2	85.5	52.2	65.2	44.8	26.4	24.9	21.0	26.1	24.8	20.9	80.7
Massachusetts	18.7	18.5	20.1	9.8	5.8	4.3	12.4	10.5	13.5	19.7	15.9	17.7	37.8	17.0	26.5	17.3	24.6	20.8	19.6	25.5	20.6	19.2	26.4
Rhode Island	18.7	18.1	17.9	10.1	4.1	7.2	15.8	13.3	17.8	21.7	18.6	20.6	51.2	16.9	32.8	19.5	24.7	20.2	18.1	23.5	20.1	17.4	27.3
Connecticut	19.4	15.7	22.9	8.3	3.8	8.1	14.5	11.1	15.3	21.5	14.9	21.0	38.0	19.9	32.2	19.8	22.1	20.5	18.2	21.6	20.2	17.7	32.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																							
New York	45.3	42.9	44.9	10.2	8.5	9.8	21.8	20.6	22.8	30.1	23.8	25.8	30.3	28.7	68.0	46.1	25.2	24.1	22.4	24.7	23.8	21.9	60.0
New Jersey	38.7	31.2	35.6	8.1	8.4	8.9	16.5	16.9	21.1	18.5	18.2	19.9	31.0	13.8	48.7	37.7	25.8	20.3	19.0	24.9	20.2	18.5	45.1
Pennsylvania	37.9	35.7	39.6	11.0	8.5	8.9	19.4	18.0	19.8	22.1	19.5	20.7	27.3	16.2	55.3	38.8	21.5	20.1	19.1	21.1	19.7	18.7	54.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																							
Ohio	45.1	42.9	48.7	10.9	9.9	10.2	17.7	14.0	19.6	29.4	25.4	26.1	19.0	17.5	68.1	45.7	23.8	22.5	20.8	23.4	22.0	20.4	87.4
Indiana	58.2	53.7	60.7	13.0	14.9	15.6	21.1	17.0	23.8	26.8	22.4	23.5	22.9	15.8	81.3	59.0	26.8	23.6	21.4	26.3	22.7	20.7	88.0
Illinois	92.0	81.2	93.2	15.9	26.1	22.5	26.4	20.1	29.7	30.8	26.6	27.1	28.0	20.1	119.8	92.9	31.5	24.8	22.2	31.1	22.4	21.4	113.2
Michigan	44.1	43.9	47.7	9.2	9.5	10.1	17.6	17.0	21.4	24.1	21.0	21.8	26.4	19.4	64.1	44.7	24.1	23.9	21.3	23.8	23.2	20.7	60.5
Wisconsin	53.7	49.6	53.7	8.2	12.4	10.1	19.1	15.8	20.8	23.3	19.8	19.7	34.6	31.7	70.3	54.0	21.3	20.8	18.5	21.1	19.9	18.3	68.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																							
Minnesota	98.5	86.6	101.5	16.1	41.9	19.0	27.2	19.5	33.1	26.1	25.2	26.1	38.4	35.1	118.2	99.6	32.6	28.2	24.4	32.2	24.7	24.1	127.7
Iowa	98.0	88.8	107.0	17.6	22.4	19.1	23.0	16.3	19.7	38.1	36.6	33.1	27.4	25.7	130.8	99.2	28.9	22.9	21.7	28.5	21.6	21.5	115.3
Missouri	53.2	46.3	56.1	16.5	18.0	26.6	23.6	17.9	26.2	46.1	41.0	40.3	49.6	20.8	91.1	54.2	19.8	18.6	17.0	19.2	16.8	16.0	107.8
North Dakota	216.5	132.2	277.6	48.4	141.1	58.3	110.3	77.0	67.3	95.5	72.7	75.0	29.4	147.1	369.9	231.2	54.9	42.7	38.9	51.2	20.7	37.4	236.6
South Dakota	183.5	87.5	220.3	69.7	141.0	55.5	59.7	55.6	57.4	143.5	100.2	105.7	26.3	228.5	325.1	207.3	49.0	36.0	33.0	41.7	12.0	31.9	201.0
Nebraska	150.2	108.1	169.3	45.8	88.5	42.1	46.2	32.3	52.1	55.3	43.3	58.2	23.4	182.6	213.5	164.4	41.8	31.2	27.8	37.7	18.6	27.3	167.8
Kansas	124.7	107.7	153.3	88.1	89.2	42.0	88.3	59.4	45.2	81.1	63.1	78.6	22.2	91.1	223.9	157.1	58.9	39.0	32.3	45.3	27.0	31.1	144.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																							
Delaware	45.0	39.0	44.2	12.6	11.3	14.8	21.4	20.0	22.9	18.5	17.4	18.5	35.0	12.4	65.0	46.0	19.3	17.1	15.7	18.8	16.9	15.4	71.0
Maryland	41.7	39.3	42.3	12.5	9.7	8.7	20.3	19.8	23.4	24.1	23.5	23.2	38.9	13.5	62.6	42.3	16.7	16.5	15.1	16.4	16.3	15.0	71.4
Dist. of Columbia	17.2	18.9	18.3	10.6	3.0	5.4	9.3	9.2	7.3	16.5	11.0	8.4	25.7	13.9	22.6	18.5	10.8	8.5	10.6	10.1	9.4	10.2	32.4
Virginia	25.2	20.4	24.6	10.6	6.2	9.0	15.1	16.2	18.8	28.7	27.4	30.8	51.4	11.8	45.9	25.6	16.4	16.2	14.4	16.1	15.9	14.1	75.2
West Virginia	16.5	16.8	20.9	7.7	6.5	7.0	15.0	13.9	16.6	32.4	28.9	31.9	42.1	24.7	39.4	16.7	15.8	16.8	14.2	15.4	16.3	14.0	54.8
North Carolina	22.8	20.3	21.5	7.7	5.0	7.3	10.7	10.4	12.5	11.9	10.5	12.4	44.1	6.4	30.4	22.8	16.7	16.9	16.7	16.5	16.6	15.4	57.5
South Carolina	31.9	25.7	27.4	10.6	6.9	9.7	16.3	16.2	22.5	16.8	15.4	15.5	56.8	6.0	40.3	32.1	21.8	21.1	19.4	21.6	20.6	18.9	115.6
Georgia	41.8	35.7	34.5	10.3	8.7	11.8	18.4	22.4	24.6	20.0	17.0	17.1	68.2	11.0	54.4	42.3	25.5	24.6	21.8	25.2	24.2	21.4	134.1
Florida	29.9	23.6	26.7	14.4	11.5	10.5	26.9	22.6	26.4	47.7	36.8	33.7	89.4	72.2	47.1	30.8	31.8	28.2	24.7	30.3	27.3	23.9	58.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																							
Kentucky	21.9	20.3	23.4	10.0	7.6	12.7	18.7	19.2	21.1	35.5	31.3	32.3	30.8	11.4	52.5	22.4	12.4	13.0	11.6	12.1	12.7	11.5	78.4
Tennessee	26.1	23.9	26.3	9.2	8.7	10.8	15.6	16.0	18.1	21.8	19.2	20.7	34.8	10.4	45.4	27.0	14.8	15.1	13.2	14.3	14.9	12.9	79.1
Alabama	31.4	27.2	28.6	9.4	7.4	10.4	13.6	16.1	17.4	22.2	17.9	17.7	51.7	9.7	45.0	32.7	21.2	19.9	18.5	20.3	19.7	18.1	99.6
Mississippi	24.6	22.3	22.0	10.9	6.0	13.6	15.8	20.4	18.3	27.6	26.6	23.4	53.9	11.9	37.0	26.0	17.0	16.3	14.6	16.0	16.1	14.2	106.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																							
Arkansas	32.2	26.7	28.6	11.2	9.4	11.9	18.3	17.6	18.8	23.4	18.1	18.2	53.1	10.3	47.6	32.8	15.4	16.3	14.0	16.1	15.5	13.5	120.5
Louisiana	28.2	24.3	26.7	9.0	9.5	14.5	20.9	24.6	24.6	25.9	25.0	24.6	55.1	8.6	40.6	28.6	13.4	13.3	13.6	13.2	12.9	13.1	113.0
Oklahoma	76.7	62.6	80.2	38.1	33.3	23.4	28.8	22.9	30.1	47.3	43.7	51.0	50.8	75.5	112.2	83.6	30.7	25.0	21.4	28.0	20.2	20.5	152.2
Texas	69.7	56.7	66.4	44.1	44.5	30.1	32.1	29.0	34.8	63.0	52.9	96.4	105.1	219.8	114.7	74.3	25.2	21.4	18.9	23.3	17.0	17.9	141.5
MOUNTAIN:																							
Montana	150.9	118.0	178.1	62.2	109.0	68.2	172.5	129.2	119.4	218.9	195.8	208.2	183.9	775.8	362.4	160.4	30.3	23.9	22.7	27.9	15.3	20.7	190.7
Idaho	73.5	64.9	80.4	20.3	34.3	27.6	82.7	60.1	66.9	31.1	38.2	30.6	101.4	120.0	110.3	74.8	19.6	17.3	17.1	19.2	15.4	16.7	135.3
Wyoming	123.2	95.0	139.5	55.5	65.8	46.4	81.6	66.3	71.8	221.5	239.9	330.7	197.4	1,698.4	253.1	134.1	16.3	14.0	14.6	14.4	9.7	14.0	135.8
Colorado	108.9	78.3	123.2	65.3	99.8	81.3	108.1	70.8	69.5	248.5	188.7	190.0	220.8	366.7	280.9	135.5	31.5	27.5	24.2	23.8	14.6	21.5	147.3
New Mexico	58.8	50.4	58.4	31.5	62.8	23.3	51.6	49.5	42.8	243.8	274.4	328.3	383.9	1,275.0	147.4	63.5	15.6	13.6	11.2	13.4	5.2	10.6	188.4
Arizona	44.5	37.0	46.6	11.8	18.7	25.8	48.4	37.0	52.9	55.5	47.4	54.3	791.4	1,593.8	62.3	40.8	8.1	7.0	6.7	7.5	6.4	8.2	92.4
Utah	41.3	31.1	46.3	18.2	23.2	14.5	44.3	38.8	46.4	42.7	53.0	38.1	97.4	232.2	72.1	44.2	14.9	15.5	14.8	13.8	10.8	14.2	93.6
Nevada	142.6	88.6	128.9	47.5	36.8	91.5	55.4	33.1	68.1	206.1	87.3	128.5	139.2	919.1	254.9	145.5	14.7	9.0	12.9	14.2	8.2	11.4	267.4
PACIFIC:																							
Washington	48.8	46.6	56.0	22.7	21.7	36.8	142.5	131.6	125.4	27.0	23.8	28.4	51.1	89.0	91.4	49.5	29.2	21.3	20.2	28.7	20.7	19.3	130.5
Oregon	51.7	47.6	57.1	33.1	47.3	30.4	80.1	72.1	78.5	41.7	35.3	45.8	86.5	188.8	87.9	53.5	23.1	20.5	17.9	22.3	18.7	17.2	100.4
California	59.0	50.4	54.5	55.5	52.4	32.6	78.1	61.6	64.0	107.9	93.5	114.4	206.7	147.1	103.9	61.3	39.0	32.1	27.4	37.3	30.0	26.2	88.2

[1]Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all wasteland, house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.
[2]Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture.
[3]Cropland harvested and crop failure.
[4]Averages based on all farms. For 1939 and 1929, horses and mules over 27 months old on Apr. 1 of Census year; and for 1934, two years old and over on Jan. 1, 1935.

TABLE 14.—PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS REPRESENTED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF LAND ACCORDING TO USE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939, 1934, AND 1929

(All land in farms equals 100 percent)

DIVISION AND STATE	CROPLAND HARVESTED			CROP FAILURE			CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE			WOODLAND			ALL OTHER LAND [1]			LAND AVAILABLE FOR CROPS [2]			LAND USED FOR CROPS [3]		
	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929
United States	30.3	28.0	36.4	1.9	6.0	1.3	5.4	5.3	4.2	12.4	9.3	11.1	12.9	17.6	15.2	37.1	33.7	31.9	50.0	48.7	52.9	32.2	34.1	37.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																								
New England	25.5	26.2	25.8	0.5	0.2	0.3	2.5	1.5	2.2	10.3	4.8	6.8	38.5	48.8	44.8	22.8	18.6	20.3	38.7	32.6	34.9	28.0	26.3	25.9
Middle Atlantic	40.0	40.8	40.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	5.6	5.5	6.6	14.9	10.4	12.4	19.0	22.1	20.8	19.7	20.5	18.4	61.3	57.5	60.8	40.8	41.5	41.8
East North Central	48.8	48.0	51.1	0.6	2.6	1.4	4.5	4.7	4.7	16.8	13.0	13.2	11.9	16.8	15.4	17.4	14.8	14.2	70.7	68.4	70.4	49.4	50.7	52.5
West North Central	41.6	35.3	52.2	4.1	14.7	1.5	7.2	6.4	2.8	13.9	11.1	13.0	4.8	7.3	6.7	28.4	27.1	23.7	66.8	65.6	69.6	45.8	48.0	53.8
South Atlantic	30.6	29.2	31.9	0.4	0.5	0.7	5.2	6.9	6.9	10.7	8.2	9.0	41.0	44.6	39.1	12.1	10.6	12.5	47.0	44.8	48.5	31.0	29.7	32.5
East South Central	35.1	32.5	34.5	1.4	0.5	0.8	4.9	5.7	6.2	19.6	15.1	14.9	29.7	34.7	31.5	11.3	11.5	12.1	59.0	53.8	56.4	34.5	33.0	35.4
West South Central	24.7	24.0	30.9	1.8	4.9	1.8	4.0	3.6	2.7	10.5	6.4	9.0	13.1	19.9	15.1	45.9	41.3	40.7	41.0	38.9	44.2	26.4	28.9	32.5
Mountain	9.6	8.4	14.8	1.4	4.9	1.3	4.0	4.2	3.4	7.9	6.6	9.7	3.2	5.0	4.7	73.9	71.0	66.1	23.0	24.1	29.1	11.1	13.3	16.1
Pacific	20.3	20.9	21.7	0.7	1.3	1.0	8.7	8.2	6.5	10.1	6.8	7.4	9.2	18.3	15.7	51.0	44.4	45.8	39.8	37.3	38.5	21.0	22.2	22.6
NEW ENGLAND:																								
Maine	27.1	29.4	28.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	2.6	1.2	2.0	7.6	3.8	5.6	42.2	51.4	48.3	20.1	14.0	15.9	37.6	34.6	35.8	27.5	29.5	28.2
New Hampshire	20.5	21.1	19.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	2.1	0.7	1.9	9.6	3.7	5.4	47.5	60.2	54.7	19.8	14.2	18.3	32.6	25.6	27.0	20.9	21.2	19.6
Vermont	27.9	27.5	27.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.3	0.3	1.2	10.9	5.5	7.0	32.0	41.3	38.6	27.7	25.1	25.4	40.3	33.5	36.0	28.1	27.7	27.7
Massachusetts	23.5	24.9	23.6	1.1	0.3	0.5	4.1	3.1	4.0	11.9	6.1	8.1	37.0	46.8	43.0	22.4	18.7	20.8	40.7	34.4	36.2	24.7	25.5	24.1
Rhode Island	22.0	21.6	19.8	1.2	0.2	0.8	4.8	3.6	3.9	14.3	8.2	12.6	41.1	48.3	43.5	16.9	18.1	19.4	42.0	33.6	37.0	23.1	21.8	20.5
Connecticut	24.0	23.3	24.8	0.6	0.3	0.8	3.7	3.1	3.1	14.3	4.7	8.5	34.5	47.6	39.9	23.1	21.0	22.9	42.5	31.4	37.2	24.5	23.6	25.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																								
New York	38.3	39.5	38.7	0.8	0.6	0.9	4.3	3.9	5.7	16.2	11.1	13.2	17.6	21.5	20.2	22.8	23.3	21.2	59.6	55.2	58.6	39.1	40.2	39.8
New Jersey	41.5	45.2	44.2	1.5	0.2	1.1	8.0	9.8	10.8	10.6	9.1	11.3	22.6	18.6	15.9	15.7	17.2	16.7	61.7	64.3	67.4	43.1	45.4	45.3
Pennsylvania	41.8	41.8	43.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	6.8	6.9	7.0	14.0	9.7	11.6	20.1	23.1	22.0	16.6	17.5	15.4	63.3	59.3	62.7	42.8	42.7	44.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																								
Ohio	44.6	45.4	47.0	0.7	1.0	1.1	4.1	4.0	4.3	22.1	17.1	17.5	11.0	13.8	12.9	17.5	18.6	17.2	71.5	67.6	69.9	45.3	48.4	48.1
Indiana	49.0	49.2	51.9	0.8	1.9	1.8	5.4	6.5	5.9	18.7	14.4	14.3	11.8	14.9	13.3	14.2	13.0	12.9	74.0	72.1	73.8	49.9	51.2	53.6
Illinois	58.9	55.5	61.8	0.7	5.5	2.3	5.5	5.8	4.8	15.9	12.7	13.3	6.2	9.9	8.9	12.8	10.6	8.9	81.0	79.5	82.2	59.5	61.0	64.0
Michigan	43.6	45.2	45.2	0.6	1.4	1.1	5.8	5.3	6.8	15.9	12.1	12.1	15.0	20.7	18.9	19.0	15.3	15.9	66.0	64.0	65.2	44.2	46.6	46.4
Wisconsin	42.9	41.7	44.0	0.3	2.0	0.8	1.7	1.8	2.1	12.1	8.7	8.7	18.0	27.8	26.1	25.0	18.1	18.6	57.0	54.2	55.3	43.2	43.7	44.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																								
Minnesota	57.7	52.3	59.7	0.8	7.5	0.8	3.3	2.7	2.6	8.7	6.9	7.3	9.0	16.4	15.4	20.6	14.2	14.3	70.5	69.4	70.3	58.4	59.8	60.5
Iowa	58.8	55.1	65.5	0.8	3.2	0.7	2.4	3.4	0.7	18.6	16.8	14.6	3.8	8.7	6.5	15.5	14.7	12.0	80.7	78.5	81.5	59.6	58.3	66.2
Missouri	35.7	33.6	39.0	0.7	3.7	2.4	3.2	4.4	4.9	28.6	22.8	20.8	20.0	25.4	22.8	13.8	10.4	10.0	66.2	64.2	67.2	36.4	37.3	41.4
North Dakota	41.0	23.9	55.0	3.0	25.3	2.2	18.0	13.2	6.3	9.5	7.0	8.2	1.0	1.5	1.4	27.5	29.2	26.9	71.4	69.4	71.7	43.9	49.2	57.2
South Dakota	51.2	13.1	49.0	5.5	26.4	1.6	6.3	7.5	1.5	15.8	11.7	15.6	0.9	1.7	1.3	40.4	39.6	30.9	58.7	58.7	67.8	36.6	39.5	50.6
Nebraska	36.6	26.2	47.9	4.0	17.7	0.8	5.3	4.9	1.3	7.9	5.7	9.3	1.2	2.0	2.1	45.2	43.6	38.6	53.7	54.4	59.3	40.5	43.8	48.7
Kansas	37.0	34.7	51.7	11.1	15.5	2.1	10.1	7.9	2.7	12.8	9.7	15.1	1.5	2.6	2.4	27.5	29.6	26.0	71.0	67.8	71.6	48.1	50.2	53.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																								
Delaware	42.3	42.2	45.2	1.1	0.6	0.9	10.8	11.9	9.8	9.4	8.3	9.2	25.2	25.4	22.6	11.2	11.5	12.2	63.6	63.0	65.2	43.4	42.8	46.2
Maryland	38.3	38.3	39.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	8.2	8.8	8.5	14.3	12.6	12.3	27.2	28.8	27.7	11.2	11.1	11.3	61.6	60.1	61.0	39.0	38.7	40.2
Dist. of Columbia	43.4	55.4	56.6	3.2	0.5	2.6	5.2	6.6	6.6	9.1	6.7	7.7	18.5	14.9	15.6	22.6	18.0	10.9	60.9	67.2	73.5	46.6	53.9	59.2
Virginia	23.4	21.8	23.8	0.4	0.4	0.5	5.3	6.5	6.0	19.4	17.0	17.5	41.1	43.5	40.0	10.5	10.9	12.3	48.4	45.6	47.7	23.7	22.1	24.2
West Virginia	17.6	18.2	18.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	2.7	2.0	2.6	22.8	17.4	19.5	33.6	37.9	35.5	23.0	24.2	23.3	43.3	37.9	41.2	17.8	18.5	19.1
North Carolina	32.5	29.9	32.2	0.4	0.4	0.7	5.3	6.2	5.9	6.5	4.7	4.9	46.3	50.6	46.1	7.1	8.0	10.1	44.7	41.4	43.8	32.9	30.3	32.9
South Carolina	38.5	33.9	39.8	0.3	0.7	0.9	5.1	8.3	7.7	5.4	2.9	3.4	43.3	46.2	37.5	7.5	8.1	10.6	49.2	45.8	51.8	38.8	34.6	40.7
Georgia	37.2	34.2	37.8	0.5	0.5	0.7	5.3	8.0	8.8	6.4	3.8	4.4	43.0	46.2	37.9	7.7	7.3	10.3	49.4	48.6	51.8	37.6	34.7	38.5
Florida	20.1	26.1	28.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	5.5	8.1	9.3	7.7	5.8	6.0	31.8	43.2	37.8	34.0	16.0	17.2	34.3	40.8	45.2	21.0	27.0	29.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																								
Kentucky	26.0	26.2	26.8	0.7	0.5	0.8	5.4	6.5	7.3	33.0	27.5	27.1	22.6	26.2	24.1	12.3	13.1	14.1	65.1	60.7	61.8	26.6	26.7	27.5
Tennessee	33.3	33.2	33.9	1.1	0.5	0.8	6.8	6.7	7.9	19.2	15.8	15.3	28.2	32.5	30.1	11.4	11.3	12.1	60.3	56.2	57.9	34.4	33.7	34.7
Alabama	37.1	36.8	40.5	1.6	0.4	0.9	4.2	5.3	5.3	11.4	6.9	6.9	36.6	41.9	36.9	9.1	8.6	9.5	54.3	49.4	53.6	38.8	37.2	41.4
Mississippi	36.3	34.3	38.1	2.2	0.5	0.8	3.3	4.1	4.1	14.1	9.7	8.8	31.7	38.5	35.9	12.5	12.9	12.4	55.9	48.6	51.8	38.5	34.8	38.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																								
Arkansas	36.6	36.3	41.0	0.8	2.1	1.4	5.0	6.2	6.8	14.1	8.4	7.3	34.2	38.8	33.9	9.3	10.2	9.5	56.5	53.0	56.5	37.4	38.4	42.4
Louisiana	40.5	38.1	43.5	0.8	1.4	1.4	4.8	6.0	5.8	14.4	10.7	9.8	29.5	32.8	28.4	10.1	10.9	11.1	60.4	56.3	60.4	41.1	39.5	44.9
Oklahoma	36.7	34.9	46.0	3.6	8.2	2.1	5.2	5.2	3.2	11.0	7.2	9.6	8.8	13.7	12.0	34.7	30.8	27.1	56.5	55.5	60.9	40.3	43.1	48.1
Texas	18.9	18.5	24.6	1.5	4.7	1.4	3.5	2.6	1.9	9.6	5.6	8.9	10.2	18.3	12.6	56.2	50.3	50.6	33.6	31.5	36.8	20.4	23.2	26.0
MOUNTAIN:																								
Montana	12.4	9.7	17.8	1.1	5.4	1.8	8.4	7.2	6.2	10.0	7.6	10.5	2.4	3.7	4.1	65.7	66.3	59.9	31.8	30.0	36.0	13.4	15.1	19.3
Idaho	28.5	26.8	33.7	0.6	3.2	0.9	9.0	9.5	8.9	7.6	3.5	4.1	6.7	9.6	9.2	47.6	47.4	43.2	45.7	43.0	47.6	29.1	30.0	34.6
Wyoming	5.5	4.3	8.5	0.7	2.0	0.4	1.1	1.3	0.8	5.2	4.6	9.9	1.4	2.1	2.2	86.1	85.7	78.2	12.5	12.2	19.6	6.2	6.5	8.9
Colorado	15.1	12.8	23.4	4.9	11.3	3.0	5.3	5.3	2.9	15.6	9.4	14.6	3.5	5.9	5.3	55.6	55.3	50.8	40.9	38.8	43.8	20.1	24.2	26.3
New Mexico	4.0	2.2	4.8	0.7	3.6	0.3	0.9	1.2	0.7	6.1	6.5	10.4	3.8	6.2	5.9	84.4	78.3	77.9	11.8	15.5	16.2	4.7	5.7	5.2
Arizona	2.1	3.5	4.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.0	4.5	8.0	5.9	91.7	85.9	87.0	3.9	6.0	7.1	2.2	3.8	4.9
Utah	13.2	13.0	20.7	1.0	5.7	0.8	4.4	5.3	5.1	5.4	3.2	4.1	1.1	3.5	3.4	74.8	69.1	65.9	24.1	27.3	30.7	14.3	18.8	21.5
Nevada	11.5	7.5	9.7	0.4	0.7	1.3	1.0	0.8	1.1	9.9	1.4	1.9	0.7	2.5	1.6	76.8	87.1	84.3	22.8	10.5	14.0	11.9	8.2	11.0
PACIFIC:																								
Washington	23.5	24.8	27.0	0.4	0.7	1.3	17.1	16.6	18.0	6.3	3.9	4.3	9.6	16.0	13.8	43.1	38.0	35.5	47.3	45.9	50.6	23.9	25.4	28.4
Oregon	15.7	16.3	17.6	0.6	1.6	0.7	6.1	6.2	7.0	6.7	4.2	4.9	11.6	19.3	18.9	59.2	52.3	51.0	29.2	28.4	30.1	16.3	17.9	18.2
California	21.4	21.6	21.5	1.0	1.5	1.0	6.0	5.3	5.1	13.9	9.7	10.1	7.7	18.7	14.8	50.1	43.0	47.5	42.2	38.2	37.7	22.4	23.1	22.5

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all wasteland, house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.
[2] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture.
[3] Cropland harvested and crop failure.

TABLE 15.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF LAND ACCORDING TO USE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939, 1934, AND 1929

(Similar data for all land in farms in table 9)

DIVISION AND STATE	CROPLAND HARVESTED			CROP FAILURE			CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE			WOODLAND			ALL OTHER LAND [1]			LAND AVAILABLE FOR CROPS [2]			LAND USED FOR CROPS [3]		
	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929
United States	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																								
New England	1.06	1.37	1.02	0.31	0.04	0.32	0.59	0.41	0.76	1.04	0.75	0.88	3.75	4.06	4.27	0.77	0.81	0.92	0.98	0.98	0.95	1.02	1.13	0.99
Middle Atlantic	4.19	5.04	3.99	1.35	0.40	2.65	3.31	3.60	5.56	3.82	3.84	3.99	4.65	4.34	4.85	1.68	2.10	2.06	3.89	4.06	4.06	4.02	4.21	3.94
East North Central	17.26	19.00	15.77	3.49	4.85	12.55	8.99	9.81	12.58	14.54	15.40	13.40	9.84	10.61	11.39	5.03	4.88	5.01	15.16	15.56	14.94	16.43	18.49	15.66
West North Central	35.56	30.75	38.61	54.96	53.17	31.93	34.51	31.42	18.19	29.08	30.80	31.52	9.60	10.77	11.84	19.78	20.83	20.05	34.60	34.85	35.35	36.75	36.50	38.39
South Atlantic	8.82	9.47	7.66	2.01	0.76	4.47	8.50	11.83	14.48	7.54	7.99	7.13	27.63	23.08	22.50	2.84	2.87	3.43	8.20	8.36	8.01	8.41	7.92	7.55
East South Central	7.94	8.70	7.00	5.16	0.60	4.72	6.65	8.00	10.90	11.51	12.14	9.93	16.69	14.79	15.29	2.22	2.56	2.80	8.58	8.28	7.87	7.77	7.27	6.92
West South Central	15.40	16.30	15.62	17.19	15.53	22.54	14.20	12.75	12.22	16.03	13.15	15.11	19.14	21.53	18.57	23.41	23.37	23.79	15.50	15.21	15.55	15.51	16.16	16.05
Mountain	5.76	4.96	6.48	13.24	13.32	16.23	13.55	12.99	12.66	11.56	11.61	13.94	4.41	4.66	4.95	36.02	34.74	33.12	8.32	8.15	8.78	6.21	6.44	6.81
Pacific	4.02	4.41	3.65	2.28	1.31	4.59	9.70	9.19	12.45	4.88	4.33	4.09	4.29	6.15	6.34	8.25	7.82	8.82	4.78	4.53	4.46	3.92	3.86	3.68
NEW ENGLAND:																								
Maine	0.36	0.47	0.36	0.07	0.01	0.05	0.19	0.11	0.22	0.24	0.18	0.24	1.30	1.31	1.49	0.22	0.19	0.23	0.30	0.32	0.32	0.34	0.39	0.35
New Hampshire	0.12	0.15	0.11	0.04	(4)	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.09	0.13	0.08	0.10	0.83	0.69	0.71	0.09	0.08	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.10
Vermont	0.32	0.38	0.30	0.04	0.01	0.05	0.08	0.02	0.12	0.31	0.23	0.25	0.86	0.90	1.00	0.26	0.29	0.31	0.28	0.26	0.27	0.30	0.31	0.29
Massachusetts	0.14	0.19	0.13	0.11	0.01	0.08	0.14	0.12	0.19	0.18	0.13	0.15	0.52	0.55	0.58	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.15	0.13
Rhode Island	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	(4)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
Connecticut	0.11	0.16	0.10	0.04	0.01	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.38	0.53	0.40	0.09	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.10
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																								
New York	2.05	2.50	1.94	0.65	0.18	1.33	1.30	1.31	2.48	2.12	2.10	2.18	2.20	2.17	2.42	0.99	1.23	1.21	1.93	2.01	2.02	1.96	2.09	1.92
New Jersey	0.24	0.29	0.22	0.14	0.01	0.16	0.26	0.33	0.46	0.15	0.18	0.18	0.31	0.19	0.19	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.22	0.24	0.23	0.24	0.24	0.21
Pennsylvania	1.90	2.24	1.83	0.56	0.22	1.16	1.74	1.95	2.61	1.55	1.57	1.63	2.14	1.98	2.24	0.81	0.78	0.75	1.74	1.85	1.84	1.82	1.88	1.81
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																								
Ohio	3.04	3.51	2.82	0.74	0.36	1.78	1.57	1.63	2.25	3.68	3.97	3.45	1.76	1.70	1.85	0.97	1.20	1.18	2.95	3.01	2.88	2.90	2.95	2.78
Indiana	3.02	3.42	2.84	0.82	0.82	2.74	1.88	2.39	2.81	2.82	2.99	2.57	1.71	1.65	1.75	0.71	0.75	0.81	2.76	2.88	2.78	2.89	2.92	2.84
Illinois	5.69	5.94	5.28	1.02	2.72	5.52	3.02	3.30	3.59	3.76	4.09	3.75	1.39	1.68	1.63	1.01	0.94	0.87	4.74	4.90	4.83	5.41	5.37	5.29
Michigan	2.45	2.83	2.15	0.56	0.39	1.55	1.84	1.74	2.81	2.19	2.27	1.89	1.98	2.06	2.16	0.87	0.80	0.87	2.24	2.30	2.14	2.33	2.39	2.13
Wisconsin	3.06	3.31	2.68	0.36	0.75	0.96	0.69	0.74	1.13	2.10	2.08	1.74	3.00	3.51	3.80	1.45	1.19	1.29	2.46	2.47	2.32	2.89	2.85	2.62
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																								
Minnesota	5.85	5.81	5.13	1.22	3.89	2.01	1.89	1.57	1.91	2.16	2.31	2.06	2.14	2.90	3.17	1.70	1.31	1.41	4.33	4.43	4.16	5.58	5.47	5.03
Iowa	6.25	6.40	6.20	1.37	1.74	1.83	1.45	2.10	0.56	4.84	5.85	4.56	0.95	1.25	1.48	1.36	1.43	1.30	5.20	5.25	5.31	5.96	5.58	6.05
Missouri	3.86	3.98	3.67	1.16	2.05	6.34	1.98	2.76	4.03	7.03	8.02	6.43	5.07	4.80	5.14	1.21	1.02	1.07	4.34	4.38	4.34	3.70	3.64	3.76
North Dakota	4.84	3.16	5.92	5.50	15.53	6.72	11.98	9.22	5.86	2.78	2.77	2.92	0.28	0.31	0.37	2.68	3.21	3.30	5.11	5.28	5.30	4.88	5.35	5.94
South Dakota	3.83	1.65	4.97	10.47	15.36	4.59	4.34	4.95	1.36	4.75	4.42	5.23	0.25	0.34	0.33	4.06	4.14	3.58	4.37	4.24	4.73	4.23	4.08	4.96
Nebraska	5.39	4.13	5.96	9.15	12.93	2.83	4.38	4.07	1.42	2.84	2.69	3.81	0.40	0.50	0.63	5.43	5.72	5.49	4.79	4.93	5.07	5.61	5.69	5.85
Kansas	5.55	5.64	6.77	26.09	11.69	7.62	6.51	6.75	3.05	4.69	4.74	6.51	0.52	0.66	0.74	3.37	4.01	3.89	6.45	6.33	6.44	6.78	6.71	6.80
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																								
Delaware	0.12	0.13	0.11	0.05	0.01	0.07	0.17	0.20	0.21	0.06	0.08	0.08	0.16	0.13	0.14	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11
Maryland	0.50	0.57	0.48	0.15	0.03	0.14	0.61	0.69	0.90	0.48	0.56	0.49	0.83	0.68	0.81	0.12	0.14	0.18	0.49	0.51	0.51	0.48	0.47	0.47
Dist. of Columbia	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	1.20	1.30	1.11	0.51	0.10	0.63	1.52	2.05	2.43	2.43	3.04	2.68	4.93	4.14	4.47	0.44	0.54	0.65	1.50	1.57	1.53	1.14	1.09	1.09
West Virginia	0.49	0.58	0.48	0.12	0.05	0.20	0.42	0.34	0.55	1.56	1.67	1.57	2.18	1.92	2.09	0.52	0.64	0.65	0.73	0.69	0.69	0.47	0.48	0.45
North Carolina	1.91	2.02	1.62	0.33	0.13	1.01	1.75	2.23	2.60	0.94	0.96	0.81	6.63	5.44	5.55	0.34	0.45	0.58	1.59	1.60	1.51	1.81	1.68	1.60
South Carolina	1.35	1.41	1.15	0.17	0.14	0.77	1.00	1.82	1.94	0.46	0.36	0.32	3.54	3.07	2.80	0.21	0.28	0.35	1.04	1.10	1.03	1.27	1.19	1.14
Georgia	2.74	2.92	2.32	0.54	0.22	1.29	2.22	3.64	4.71	1.15	0.97	0.90	7.42	6.29	5.58	0.46	0.52	0.72	2.21	2.29	2.19	2.61	2.44	2.29
Florida	0.52	0.53	0.40	0.35	0.08	0.36	0.81	0.87	1.14	0.49	0.35	0.28	1.93	1.41	1.26	0.72	0.27	0.27	0.54	0.48	0.43	0.51	0.45	0.40
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																								
Kentucky	1.64	1.83	1.48	0.65	0.16	1.18	1.94	2.41	3.50	5.10	5.77	4.94	3.35	2.92	3.20	0.63	0.77	0.89	2.49	2.44	2.36	1.58	1.54	1.47
Tennessee	1.92	2.14	1.70	0.99	0.15	1.14	2.20	2.29	3.42	2.70	3.06	2.52	3.80	3.35	3.61	0.54	0.61	0.69	2.10	2.09	1.99	1.86	1.79	1.68
Alabama	2.21	2.45	1.98	1.50	0.12	1.24	1.41	1.88	2.25	1.65	1.38	1.10	5.11	4.45	4.33	0.44	0.48	0.53	1.96	1.89	1.80	2.17	2.04	1.95
Mississippi	2.16	2.28	1.84	2.03	0.17	1.16	1.11	1.45	1.72	2.06	1.93	1.37	4.42	4.08	4.15	0.61	0.72	0.69	2.02	1.86	1.71	2.16	1.90	1.81
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																								
Arkansas	2.06	2.18	1.83	0.67	0.58	1.83	1.58	1.98	2.65	1.93	1.51	1.07	4.50	3.52	3.63	0.43	0.51	0.49	1.92	1.85	1.74	1.97	1.89	1.83
Louisiana	1.26	1.35	1.13	0.29	0.23	1.02	0.85	1.13	1.31	1.10	1.14	0.84	2.15	1.85	1.77	0.26	0.32	0.33	1.14	1.14	1.06	1.20	1.15	1.13
Oklahoma	3.97	4.18	4.53	6.09	4.53	5.49	3.18	3.25	2.62	2.92	2.60	2.98	2.23	2.61	2.71	3.07	3.06	2.91	3.71	3.82	3.94	4.10	4.24	4.37
Texas	8.11	8.60	8.53	10.14	10.19	14.19	8.59	6.41	5.64	10.08	7.90	10.22	10.28	13.55	10.46	19.65	19.48	20.07	8.73	8.42	8.79	8.23	8.88	8.72
MOUNTAIN:																								
Montana	1.79	1.55	2.18	2.41	4.03	6.21	6.83	6.14	6.71	3.54	3.69	4.30	0.83	0.96	1.21	7.76	8.87	8.51	2.79	2.77	3.08	1.83	1.99	2.32
Idaho	0.91	0.90	0.88	0.30	0.50	0.68	1.64	1.68	2.03	0.59	0.56	0.35	0.50	0.51	0.57	1.24	1.33	1.28	0.89	0.83	0.85	0.86	0.85	0.87
Wyoming	0.48	0.41	0.56	1.02	0.87	0.76	0.54	0.66	0.46	1.11	1.32	2.13	0.28	0.32	0.34	6.13	6.79	5.85	0.66	0.67	0.88	0.51	0.49	0.57
Colorado	1.48	1.30	1.88	7.58	5.32	6.75	2.96	2.85	2.04	3.72	2.85	3.86	0.80	0.95	1.03	4.45	4.87	4.67	2.43	2.27	2.42	1.85	2.02	2.05
New Mexico	0.49	0.25	0.42	1.27	1.92	0.77	0.64	0.75	0.50	1.81	2.97	2.93	1.06	1.15	1.21	8.34	7.59	7.63	0.86	1.03	0.96	0.54	0.55	0.43
Arizona	0.16	0.17	0.13	0.21	0.06	0.28	0.28	0.27	0.33	0.20	0.16	0.09	0.84	0.61	0.41	5.97	3.59	2.91	0.19	0.17	0.14	0.17	0.15	0.14
Utah	0.30	0.28	0.32	0.37	0.58	0.57	0.57	0.59	0.70	0.30	0.20	0.21	0.06	0.12	0.13	1.39	1.21	1.18	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.31	0.33	0.32
Nevada	0.14	0.09	0.11	0.06	0.04	0.41	0.06	0.05	0.11	0.28	0.05	0.07	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.74	0.89	1.09	0.16	0.07	0.11	0.13	0.06	0.12
PACIFIC:																								
Washington	1.11	1.23	1.02	0.30	0.15	1.40	4.56	4.35	5.91	0.72	0.56	0.53	1.06	1.27	1.25	1.66	1.57	1.53	1.35	1.31	1.31	1.06	1.04	1.03
Oregon	0.88	0.96	0.81	0.55	0.44	0.88	1.94	1.94	2.80	0.92	0.73	0.75	1.52	1.81	2.08	2.71	2.56	2.68	0.99	0.96	0.98	0.86	0.87	0.81
California	2.03	2.23	1.82	1.44	0.72	2.51	3.20	2.90	3.75	3.23	3.01	2.82	1.70	3.08	3.00	3.69	3.69	4.60	2.43	2.26	2.19	2.00	1.96	1.84

1 Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all wasteland, house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.
2 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture.
3 Cropland harvested and crop failure.
4 Less than one-hundredth of 1 percent.

TABLE 16.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY,

(Derived data for total value of land and buildings for 1940,

	DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY					VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
		Amount (dollars)		Percent increase or decrease (-), 1930-1940	Average per farm (dollars)		Total (dollars)			Buildings				
										Amount (dollars)		Percent increase or decrease (-), 1930-1940	Average per farm	
		1940	1930		1940	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1930		1940	1930
1	United States	41,254,978,628	56,975,606,765	-27.6	6,767	9,060	33,641,738,726	32,858,844,012	47,879,838,358	10,405,435,796	12,949,993,774	-19.6	1,707	2,059
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
2	New England	907,691,155	1,153,929,054	-21.3	6,714	9,237	740,507,729	901,271,149	940,713,496	419,463,506	499,741,072	-16.1	3,103	4,000
3	Middle Atlantic	2,871,352,598	3,590,717,362	-25.6	7,674	10,041	2,039,079,374	2,141,412,065	2,817,767,499	1,158,682,759	1,535,495,971	-24.5	3,329	4,294
4	East North Central	8,941,602,484	11,061,314,374	-19.2	8,887	11,445	7,333,830,726	6,596,843,940	9,336,790,560	2,735,664,325	3,167,238,610	-13.6	2,719	3,277
5	West North Central	10,906,140,673	18,057,676,749	-39.6	10,000	16,228	8,795,913,122	9,385,140,925	15,158,529,556	2,473,655,537	3,515,159,751	-29.6	2,268	3,159
6	South Atlantic	3,755,436,019	4,455,268,045	-15.7	3,684	4,209	3,159,549,836	2,791,938,530	3,852,078,803	1,134,055,049	1,273,942,640	-11.0	1,112	1,204
7	East South Central	2,844,372,902	3,211,773,011	-11.4	2,779	3,024	2,324,736,915	1,915,217,803	2,685,363,866	717,141,505	810,092,819	-11.5	701	763
8	West South Central	5,149,191,861	6,835,505,717	-24.7	5,339	6,196	4,231,841,346	4,029,702,126	5,806,150,535	767,492,694	990,551,653	-22.5	796	898
9	Mountain	2,358,070,404	3,235,062,240	-27.1	10,099	13,406	1,779,843,231	1,772,459,155	2,458,482,740	349,826,646	420,284,749	-16.8	1,498	1,742
10	Pacific	3,721,120,442	5,374,160,193	-30.8	13,474	20,533	3,236,636,447	3,324,878,319	4,823,961,293	649,473,775	737,486,509	-11.9	2,352	2,818
	NEW ENGLAND:													
11	Maine	160,719,292	248,062,889	-35.2	4,123	6,360	124,082,841	143,539,330	194,279,884	67,965,246	98,658,634	-31.1	1,744	2,529
12	New Hampshire	78,583,102	99,374,026	-20.9	4,747	6,667	62,206,391	66,936,940	77,355,327	39,654,810	45,176,597	-12.2	2,395	3,031
13	Vermont	155,155,997	202,149,802	-23.2	6,579	8,119	111,108,554	115,996,472	145,935,241	66,383,966	82,316,178	-19.4	2,815	3,506
14	Massachusetts	248,664,932	303,355,022	-18.0	7,798	11,851	212,014,287	255,676,839	261,222,390	120,781,542	143,022,570	-15.6	3,787	5,587
15	Rhode Island	31,139,581	41,048,821	-24.1	10,332	12,357	26,334,374	35,237,660	34,507,749	14,500,824	17,893,540	-19.0	4,811	5,386
16	Connecticut	233,428,251	259,938,694	-10.2	11,030	15,117	204,761,302	283,885,908	227,412,905	110,177,118	112,673,553	-2.2	5,206	6,553
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
17	New York	1,260,675,885	1,705,851,639	-26.1	8,227	10,675	947,073,893	1,045,391,981	1,315,904,741	538,657,496	715,819,989	-24.7	3,515	4,479
18	New Jersey	281,288,627	354,815,931	-20.7	10,888	13,981	227,805,086	234,313,485	298,845,113	119,142,974	146,354,585	-18.6	4,612	5,767
19	Pennsylvania	1,129,388,086	1,530,049,812	-26.2	6,682	8,874	864,199,795	861,706,599	1,203,017,645	500,862,289	673,321,397	-25.6	2,963	3,905
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
20	Ohio	1,721,691,662	2,001,398,239	-14.0	7,364	9,126	1,443,917,176	1,277,556,256	1,693,030,716	624,873,027	660,820,821	-5.4	2,673	3,013
21	Indiana	1,492,406,206	1,667,240,762	-10.5	8,087	9,182	1,251,491,614	1,040,238,254	1,415,542,192	423,701,334	456,908,578	-7.3	2,296	2,516
22	Illinois	2,933,651,174	3,772,092,367	-22.2	13,745	17,586	2,537,117,306	2,205,899,576	3,336,049,028	640,151,326	780,949,079	-18.0	2,999	3,641
23	Michigan	1,172,173,175	1,422,970,878	-17.6	6,249	8,401	912,545,223	826,260,594	1,180,651,607	454,449,917	522,628,561	-13.0	2,423	3,086
24	Wisconsin	1,821,680,287	2,197,614,128	-26.2	8,684	12,090	1,188,559,407	1,246,889,260	1,731,517,017	592,488,721	745,931,771	-20.6	3,173	4,104
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
25	Minnesota	1,865,499,292	2,595,158,638	-28.1	9,453	14,009	1,443,021,290	1,383,072,263	2,125,093,278	545,657,088	671,133,381	-18.7	2,765	3,623
26	Iowa	3,289,153,246	4,989,094,685	-34.2	15,325	23,120	2,690,744,216	2,462,312,600	4,224,506,083	794,901,864	1,037,526,238	-23.4	3,728	4,827
27	Missouri	1,383,390,700	2,135,127,432	-35.2	5,402	8,342	1,107,302,598	1,099,281,255	1,796,246,519	344,384,182	490,297,223	-29.8	1,345	1,916
28	North Dakota	848,885,851	1,182,863,764	-45.3	8,743	15,187	490,197,358	707,138,992	951,225,446	140,374,996	231,148,629	-39.3	1,898	2,964
29	South Dakota	669,720,377	1,570,374,831	-57.4	9,243	18,884	505,452,178	691,863,413	1,285,153,538	133,751,853	251,865,217	-46.9	1,846	3,029
30	Nebraska	1,386,222,547	2,920,413,120	-52.2	11,533	22,559	1,137,608,019	1,562,812,974	2,495,203,071	256,753,804	446,539,222	-42.5	2,121	3,449
31	Kansas	1,675,468,880	2,685,044,279	-37.6	10,718	16,171	1,421,387,484	1,478,659,428	2,281,101,631	257,831,772	386,649,841	-33.3	1,649	2,329
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
32	Delaware	66,526,560	83,074,984	-19.9	7,397	8,558	54,698,828	51,475,728	68,941,747	28,059,924	31,711,384	-11.5	3,120	3,267
33	Maryland	326,999,651	423,458,509	-22.8	7,765	9,802	273,980,352	242,714,142	358,170,188	129,281,649	157,718,586	-18.0	3,070	3,651
34	Dist. of Columbia	6,101,164	7,342,414	-16.9	93,864	70,600	5,942,900	7,183,087	7,143,712	593,700	1,003,035	-40.8	9,134	9,645
35	Virginia	786,225,742	987,528,028	-20.4	4,496	5,788	674,975,424	593,854,761	855,849,872	280,479,771	321,941,879	-12.9	1,604	1,887
36	West Virginia	321,469,722	408,750,548	-21.4	3,238	4,946	269,827,285	237,643,860	341,978,394	105,788,634	119,212,536	-11.3	1,065	1,443
37	North Carolina	872,390,396	963,247,976	-9.4	3,136	3,444	736,708,125	622,718,510	844,121,809	247,819,418	270,365,989	-8.3	891	967
38	South Carolina	405,878,281	438,807,437	-7.5	2,951	2,778	338,494,517	285,515,575	379,190,630	113,321,630	119,055,369	-4.8	824	754
39	Georgia	597,986,720	681,472,258	-12.3	2,768	2,666	480,344,531	429,755,216	577,338,409	160,521,316	182,446,649	-12.0	743	714
40	Florida	371,857,783	461,587,911	-19.4	5,974	7,828	324,377,874	321,077,855	423,346,262	68,211,007	70,491,475	-3.2	1,096	1,195
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
41	Kentucky	921,755,066	1,021,562,537	-9.8	3,645	4,144	778,494,098	620,408,700	871,448,632	256,381,674	276,466,780	-7.3	1,014	1,122
42	Tennessee	811,613,268	889,820,763	-8.8	3,278	3,622	664,474,267	555,750,791	745,222,363	213,944,825	227,570,837	-6.0	864	926
43	Alabama	512,426,795	609,801,548	-15.9	2,211	2,368	408,782,488	368,219,654	502,370,806	117,322,810	148,331,856	-20.9	506	576
44	Mississippi	598,577,863	690,788,163	-13.3	2,058	2,409	474,988,062	370,838,658	568,322,065	129,492,196	157,723,348	-17.9	445	504
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
45	Arkansas	564,450,970	647,990,172	-12.9	2,605	2,674	456,848,158	375,087,716	547,828,250	118,313,548	139,908,452	-16.9	537	577
46	Louisiana	450,430,275	500,064,099	-9.9	3,003	3,097	353,873,506	295,515,197	418,191,773	91,393,625	104,633,627	-12.7	609	648
47	Oklahoma	1,018,165,906	1,472,569,575	-30.9	5,666	7,223	831,140,748	784,394,241	1,242,723,526	141,515,968	211,472,123	-33.1	788	1,037
48	Texas	3,116,144,710	4,214,861,871	-26.1	7,455	8,507	2,589,978,936	2,573,704,972	3,597,408,986	418,269,553	534,537,451	-21.8	1,001	1,079
	MOUNTAIN:													
49	Montana	475,881,515	704,228,214	-32.4	11,378	14,827	350,176,461	375,840,563	527,610,002	66,610,875	84,668,634	-21.3	1,593	1,783
50	Idaho	432,937,775	521,979,401	-17.1	9,915	12,525	339,194,391	307,395,329	417,249,572	72,290,733	76,993,895	-6.1	1,656	1,848
51	Wyoming	235,912,867	304,270,579	-22.5	15,709	19,004	158,971,294	166,773,697	206,852,171	29,335,484	32,387,716	-9.4	1,953	2,023
52	Colorado	499,497,660	791,208,484	-36.9	9,711	13,196	388,543,847	418,757,555	629,346,675	64,847,413	118,391,947	-28.5	1,850	1,975
53	New Mexico	248,139,643	289,974,525	-14.4	7,276	9,234	187,525,814	170,150,410	207,859,492	28,255,456	27,138,284	4.1	828	864
54	Arizona	194,107,891	240,971,902	-19.4	10,510	17,002	153,876,875	132,649,563	184,230,658	23,091,437	23,376,883	-1.2	1,250	1,649
55	Utah	199,025,043	286,583,538	-30.6	7,632	10,552	154,358,365	158,303,329	221,223,172	36,056,891	46,881,867	-23.1	1,419	1,726
56	Nevada	72,588,010	95,849,597	-24.3	20,316	27,847	47,594,384	42,568,709	64,111,000	9,340,357	10,445,523	-10.6	2,614	3,035
	PACIFIC:													
57	Washington	698,546,218	883,884,300	-21.0	8,552	12,466	593,366,445	550,720,198	773,682,602	154,520,136	185,289,228	-8.5	1,892	2,331
58	Oregon	578,048,724	748,404,628	-22.8	9,349	13,570	476,817,354	448,711,757	630,827,927	115,245,583	128,881,093	-10.6	1,864	2,337
59	California	2,444,525,500	3,741,871,265	-34.7	18,427	27,579	2,166,452,648	2,325,446,364	3,419,470,764	379,708,056	445,316,190	-14.5	2,862	3,267

[1] In general does not include the value of young animals; also for some years certain minor classes of livestock were not enumerated. For the items included for each census see chapter VII, table 10.

BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

1935, and 1930 in table 9. Averages per farm based on all farms)

VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY							VALUE OF LIVESTOCK[1]						PERCENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY VALUE OF—								
Amount (dollars)		Percent increase or decrease (-), 1930-1940	Average per farm (dollars)		Average per acre of cropland harvested		Amount (dollars)			Percent increase or decrease (-), 1930-1940	Average per farm (dollars)		Land and buildings		Buildings		Implements and machinery		Livestock		
1940	1930		1940	1930	1939	1929	1940	1935	1930		1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	
3,060,187,389	3,301,654,481	-7.3	502	525	9.53	9.19	4,563,052,513	3,418,510,307	5,794,113,926	-21.4	747	921	81.5	84.0	25.2	22.7	7.4	5.8	11.0	10.2	1
73,678,063	91,880,895	-19.8	545	735	21.62	25.11	93,505,363	80,105,815	121,334,663	-22.9	692	971	81.6	81.5	46.2	43.3	8.1	8.0	10.3	10.5	2
293,077,762	355,436,660	-17.5	842	994	21.78	24.81	339,195,442	272,602,294	417,511,223	-18.8	974	1,168	78.3	78.5	43.4	42.8	11.0	9.9	12.7	11.6	3
708,810,098	626,208,454	13.2	705	648	12.79	11.06	899,161,660	885,634,858	1,098,315,360	-18.1	894	1,136	82.0	84.4	30.6	28.6	7.9	5.7	10.1	9.9	4
872,299,694	1,091,602,918	-20.1	600	981	7.64	7.87	1,237,927,857	872,210,849	1,807,744,265	-31.5	1,135	1,625	80.7	83.9	22.7	19.5	8.0	6.0	11.4	10.0	5
205,786,276	202,946,796	1.4	202	192	7.27	7.37	390,099,907	321,225,478	400,242,446	-2.5	383	378	84.1	86.5	30.2	28.6	5.5	4.6	10.4	9.0	6
160,568,562	157,458,769	2.0	157	148	6.30	6.26	359,067,515	277,197,051	368,950,376	-2.7	351	347	81.7	83.6	25.2	25.2	5.6	4.9	12.6	11.5	7
332,414,460	336,334,702	-1.2	345	305	6.72	5.92	584,936,055	426,014,812	693,020,480	-15.6	607	628	82.2	84.9	14.9	14.5	6.5	4.9	11.4	10.1	8
180,506,266	210,944,338	-14.4	773	874	9.76	9.06	397,720,907	263,786,542	565,635,162	-29.7	1,703	2,344	75.5	76.0	14.6	13.0	7.7	6.5	16.9	17.5	9
233,046,188	228,838,969	1.8	844	874	18.03	17.45	251,437,807	199,732,608	321,359,931	-21.8	910	1,228	87.0	89.8	17.5	13.7	6.3	4.3	6.8	6.0	10
19,610,677	28,382,752	-30.9	503	728	17.10	21.77	17,025,774	15,975,784	25,400,053	-33.0	437	651	77.2	78.3	42.3	39.8	12.2	11.4	10.6	10.2	11
6,768,115	8,911,507	-24.1	409	598	18.21	23.44	9,608,696	8,121,257	13,107,192	-26.7	580	879	79.2	77.8	50.5	45.5	8.8	9.0	12.2	13.2	12
15,622,834	20,767,500	-24.8	662	854	15.28	19.34	28,424,629	21,002,340	35,447,061	-19.8	1,205	1,424	71.6	72.2	42.8	40.7	10.1	10.3	18.3	17.5	13
16,613,191	18,730,074	-11.3	521	732	36.41	39.50	20,037,454	17,360,558	23,402,558	-14.4	628	914	85.3	86.1	48.6	47.1	6.7	6.2	8.1	7.7	14
2,180,077	2,718,369	-19.8	723	818	44.72	49.23	2,625,130	2,488,749	3,822,703	-31.3	871	1,151	84.6	84.1	46.6	43.6	7.0	6.6	8.4	9.3	15
12,983,189	12,370,693	4.1	609	719	35.53	33.24	15,783,780	15,177,127	20,155,096	-21.7	746	1,172	87.7	87.5	47.2	43.3	5.5	4.8	6.6	7.8	16
138,341,936	173,606,369	-20.3	903	1,086	21.02	24.95	175,260,057	136,100,559	216,340,529	-19.0	1,144	1,354	75.1	77.1	42.7	42.0	11.0	10.2	13.9	12.7	17
25,636,254	27,076,085	-5.3	992	1,067	32.92	34.85	27,846,687	23,778,385	28,894,733	-3.6	1,078	1,139	81.0	84.2	42.4	41.2	9.1	7.6	9.9	8.1	18
129,099,593	154,756,206	-16.6	764	896	21.17	23.49	136,068,698	112,723,350	172,275,961	-21.0	805	999	78.5	78.6	44.3	44.0	11.4	10.1	12.0	11.3	19
120,211,863	103,175,957	16.5	514	470	12.30	10.20	157,562,623	137,943,550	205,189,568	-23.2	674	936	83.9	84.6	38.3	33.0	7.0	5.2	9.2	10.3	20
108,511,659	88,778,440	22.7	577	478	10.97	8.50	134,402,933	113,517,734	164,920,130	-18.5	728	908	83.9	84.9	28.4	27.4	7.1	5.2	9.0	9.9	21
186,681,869	160,412,677	16.4	875	748	10.22	8.46	209,851,999	182,490,949	275,630,462	-23.9	983	1,285	86.5	88.4	21.8	20.7	6.4	4.3	7.2	7.3	22
121,573,846	105,582,502	15.2	648	625	15.46	13.64	138,054,106	97,884,204	156,756,769	-11.9	736	928	77.9	81.6	38.8	36.7	10.4	7.4	11.8	11.0	23
173,830,861	170,278,658	2.1	931	937	17.71	17.70	259,289,999	153,798,421	295,818,453	-12.3	1,389	1,627	73.3	78.8	36.5	33.9	10.7	7.7	16.0	15.5	24
193,443,905	181,767,478	6.4	980	981	10.29	9.85	229,034,097	146,447,685	286,297,882	-20.6	1,161	1,558	77.4	81.9	29.2	25.9	10.4	7.0	12.5	11.1	25
242,047,158	270,518,267	-10.5	1,135	1,259	12.06	12.14	336,361,873	257,082,650	474,072,335	-29.0	1,577	2,206	82.3	85.0	24.3	20.9	7.4	5.4	10.3	9.5	26
87,055,197	94,521,636	-7.9	340	369	7.02	7.17	189,032,905	129,054,573	244,359,277	-22.6	738	955	80.0	84.1	24.9	23.0	6.3	4.4	13.7	11.4	27
76,876,269	118,743,521	-35.3	1,039	1,523	4.95	5.59	79,612,024	54,517,951	112,694,797	-29.4	1,076	1,445	75.8	80.4	21.7	19.5	11.9	10.0	12.3	9.5	28
59,969,394	107,345,678	-44.1	828	1,291	4.88	6.01	104,298,805	63,137,463	177,877,815	-41.4	1,440	2,139	75.5	81.8	20.0	16.0	9.0	6.8	15.6	11.3	29
97,645,085	150,925,108	-35.3	807	1,166	5.64	7.05	180,769,443	125,772,123	274,264,941	-41.4	1,528	2,119	81.5	85.4	18.4	15.3	7.0	5.2	11.5	9.4	30
115,262,686	167,785,230	-31.3	757	1,010	6.47	6.90	138,818,710	116,198,406	236,157,418	-41.2	888	1,422	84.8	85.0	15.4	14.4	6.9	6.2	8.3	8.8	31
5,748,229	7,285,130	-21.1	639	751	15.19	17.87	5,879,503	5,111,553	8,848,087	-33.6	654	912	82.5	80.6	42.2	38.2	8.8	8.8	8.8	10.7	32
21,490,337	25,682,263	-16.3	510	594	13.36	14.75	31,528,962	25,444,473	41,604,078	-24.2	749	963	83.8	84.1	39.5	37.2	6.6	6.1	9.6	9.8	33
81,707	92,815	-12.0	1,257	892	80.34	53.43	76,567	65,882	105,887	-27.7	1,178	1,018	97.4	97.3	9.7	13.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	34
37,859,534	44,319,253	-14.6	216	260	9.86	11.15	73,390,784	57,186,333	87,359,103	-16.0	420	512	85.9	86.7	35.7	32.6	4.8	4.5	9.3	8.8	35
14,895,815	15,267,497	-2.4	150	185	9.52	9.22	36,748,822	29,584,479	51,506,657	-28.7	370	623	83.9	83.7	32.9	29.2	4.8	3.7	11.4	12.8	36
45,488,264	42,211,827	7.7	163	151	7.42	7.27	90,214,007	74,440,638	76,914,340	17.3	324	275	84.4	87.6	28.4	28.1	5.2	4.4	10.3	8.0	37
24,197,158	21,424,986	12.9	176	136	5.60	5.18	43,186,608	39,252,260	38,191,821	13.1	314	242	83.4	86.4	27.9	27.1	8.0	4.9	10.8	8.7	38
35,663,186	31,216,549	14.2	165	122	4.05	3.74	81,979,003	70,316,117	72,917,300	12.4	379	285	80.3	84.7	28.8	28.8	8.0	4.8	13.7	10.7	39
20,382,246	15,446,476	32.0	327	282	12.14	10.62	27,097,663	19,823,743	22,795,173	18.9	435	387	87.2	91.7	18.3	15.3	5.5	5.3	7.3	4.9	40
41,518,943	36,546,828	13.6	164	148	7.88	6.86	103,742,025	80,036,795	113,567,077	-8.7	410	461	84.2	85.3	27.8	27.1	4.5	3.6	11.3	11.1	41
49,153,034	45,758,093	7.4	199	186	7.98	7.49	97,985,987	74,772,922	100,840,307	-2.8	398	410	81.9	83.5	26.4	25.8	6.1	5.1	12.1	11.3	42
29,595,886	33,544,808	-11.8	128	130	4.16	4.72	74,048,621	62,069,964	73,685,936	0.5	320	286	79.8	82.4	22.9	24.3	5.8	5.5	14.5	12.1	43
40,300,899	41,609,042	-3.1	138	133	5.80	6.31	83,290,902	60,817,370	80,857,056	3.0	286	259	79.4	82.3	21.8	22.8	6.7	6.0	13.9	11.7	44
37,416,663	33,116,340	13.0	173	137	5.66	5.03	70,186,151	50,239,533	67,045,582	4.7	324	277	80.9	84.5	20.8	21.6	6.6	5.1	12.4	10.3	45
35,604,852	28,173,847	27.1	239	175	8.84	6.93	60,751,917	43,931,443	55,698,879	13.1	405	333	78.6	83.6	20.3	20.9	7.9	5.6	13.5	10.7	46
78,448,733	92,857,906	-15.5	437	455	6.15	5.97	108,576,425	85,370,442	138,988,143	-20.7	604	672	81.6	84.4	13.9	14.4	7.7	6.5	10.7	9.3	47
180,744,212	182,186,809	-0.8	432	368	6.94	5.95	345,421,562	246,473,394	435,288,076	-20.6	826	879	83.1	85.4	13.4	12.7	5.8	4.3	11.1	10.3	48
43,193,602	62,070,274	-30.4	1,033	1,307	7.51	7.92	82,489,452	60,025,432	114,545,938	-28.0	1,972	2,412	73.6	74.9	14.0	12.0	9.1	8.8	17.3	16.3	49
42,145,230	39,748,803	6.0	965	954	14.36	12.62	51,598,154	38,911,872	64,981,026	-20.6	1,182	1,559	78.3	79.9	16.7	14.8	9.7	7.6	11.9	12.4	50
15,309,847	17,617,857	-13.1	1,019	1,100	9.98	8.77	61,631,728	38,126,531	79,800,551	-22.8	4,104	4,984	67.4	68.0	12.4	10.6	8.5	5.8	26.1	26.2	51
39,021,614	50,241,437	-22.3	759	838	8.18	7.44	72,132,199	55,211,491	111,618,372	-35.4	1,402	1,862	77.7	79.5	17.0	15.0	7.8	6.3	14.4	14.1	52
16,212,874	12,996,727	17.1	446	414	9.67	8.70	45,401,155	31,671,588	69,118,306	-34.3	1,331	2,201	75.8	71.7	11.4	9.4	6.1	4.5	18.3	23.8	53
9,961,098	10,413,814	-4.3	539	755	18.94	21.77	30,470,118	21,172,828	46,327,432	-34.2	1,650	3,269	79.2	76.5	11.9	9.7	5.1	4.3	15.7	19.2	54
11,940,938	13,636,671	-12.4	470	502	12.56	11.76	32,725,740	24,968,857	51,723,795	-36.7	1,288	1,904	77.6	77.2	18.1	16.4	6.0	4.8	16.4	18.0	55
3,721,263	4,218,855	-11.8	1,041	1,226	8.54	10.61	21,272,363	13,697,945	27,519,742	-22.7	5,954	7,995	65.6	66.9	12.9	10.9	5.1	4.4	29.3	28.7	56
56,101,147	50,511,853	11.1	667	712	15.72	13.81	49,076,628	42,836,545	59,709,845	-17.8	601	842	84.9	87.5	22.1	18.7	8.0	5.7	7.0	6.8	57
44,607,932	42,585,751	4.7	721	772	15.79	14.65	56,623,438	47,805,017	74,990,950	-24.5	916	1,360	82.5	84.3	19.9	17.2	7.7	5.7	9.8	10.0	58
132,337,109	135,741,365	-2.5	998	1,000	20.25	20.72	145,735,743	109,091,046	186,659,136	-21.9	1,099	1,376	88.6	91.4	15.5	11.8	5.4	3.6	6.0	5.0	59

TABLE 17.—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY WITH AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING VALUE OF—										AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM REPORTING (DOLLARS)			
	Land and buildings[1]		Buildings				Implements and machinery				Buildings		Implements and machinery	
	1940	1930	1940	1930	Percent of all farms 1940	Percent of all farms 1930	1940	1930	Percent of all farms 1940	Percent of all farms 1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
United States	6,096,799	6,288,648	5,898,400	5,971,533	96.7	95.0	5,015,252	5,529,424	82.3	87.9	1,764	2,169	610	[illegible]
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England	135,190	124,925	132,454	122,079	98.0	97.7	104,218	109,414	77.1	87.6	3,187	4,094	707	[illegible]
Middle Atlantic	348,100	357,603	342,699	349,228	98.4	97.7	296,565	320,213	85.2	89.5	3,381	4,397	988	[illegible]
East North Central	1,008,095	966,602	985,549	943,079	98.0	97.6	868,452	876,916	86.3	90.7	2,776	3,358	816	[illegible]
West North Central	1,090,574	1,112,765	1,050,486	1,075,232	96.3	96.6	975,898	1,044,277	89.5	93.8	2,355	3,269	804	[illegible]
South Atlantic	1,019,451	1,058,468	985,334	999,466	96.7	94.4	796,505	904,322	78.1	85.4	1,151	1,275	258	[illegible]
East South Central	1,023,549	1,082,214	987,783	989,435	96.5	93.1	753,824	878,524	73.7	82.7	726	819	213	[illegible]
West South Central	964,570	1,103,154	928,601	1,019,878	96.3	92.5	797,807	963,184	82.7	87.3	827	971	417	[illegible]
Mountain	233,497	241,314	219,750	225,028	94.1	93.3	200,747	215,779	86.0	88.6	1,592	1,868	899	[illegible]
Pacific	276,175	281,733	265,744	248,108	96.2	94.8	221,258	218,895	80.1	83.7	2,444	2,972	1,053	[illegible]
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine	38,980	39,006	38,247	38,131	98.1	97.8	30,321	34,158	77.8	87.5	1,777	2,587	647	[illegible]
New Hampshire	16,554	14,906	16,232	14,480	98.1	97.1	12,432	13,041	75.1	87.5	2,443	3,120	544	[illegible]
Vermont	23,582	24,898	23,270	24,601	98.7	98.8	19,875	22,739	84.3	91.3	2,855	3,346	786	[illegible]
Massachusetts	31,897	25,598	30,976	24,826	97.1	97.0	22,947	22,034	71.9	86.1	3,899	5,761	724	[illegible]
Rhode Island	3,014	3,322	2,929	3,217	97.2	96.8	2,389	2,783	79.3	83.8	4,951	5,562	913	[illegible]
Connecticut	21,165	17,195	20,800	16,824	98.3	97.8	16,254	14,879	76.8	86.4	5,297	6,697	793	[illegible]
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York	153,238	158,806	150,722	156,519	98.4	97.9	133,402	145,065	87.1	90.8	3,674	4,573	1,037	[illegible]
New Jersey	25,855	25,378	25,274	24,494	97.8	96.5	20,878	22,031	80.8	86.8	4,714	5,978	1,228	[illegible]
Pennsylvania	169,027	172,419	166,703	168,225	98.6	97.6	142,285	155,119	84.2	88.8	3,005	4,003	907	[illegible]
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio	233,783	219,298	228,511	213,127	97.7	97.2	188,824	193,173	80.8	88.1	2,735	3,101	657	[illegible]
Indiana	184,549	181,570	181,025	175,786	98.1	96.8	156,436	159,628	84.8	87.9	2,541	2,599	881	[illegible]
Illinois	215,439	214,497	207,896	209,069	97.4	97.5	188,394	198,036	88.3	92.3	3,079	3,755	991	[illegible]
Michigan	187,589	169,372	183,551	165,818	97.8	97.9	162,102	155,069	86.4	91.6	2,476	3,152	750	[illegible]
Wisconsin	188,735	181,787	184,586	179,279	98.8	98.6	172,676	171,010	92.5	94.1	3,210	4,161	1,007	[illegible]
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota	197,551	185,255	192,239	181,802	97.4	98.0	180,929	174,775	91.7	94.3	2,836	3,896	1,069	[illegible]
Iowa	218,518	214,928	209,040	209,445	98.0	97.4	195,455	202,295	91.6	94.1	3,803	4,954	1,238	[illegible]
Missouri	256,100	255,940	250,177	247,812	97.7	96.8	214,710	234,226	83.8	91.5	1,377	1,979	405	[illegible]
North Dakota	73,982	77,975	68,820	74,455	92.8	95.5	67,446	74,388	91.2	95.4	2,046	3,105	1,140	[illegible]
South Dakota	72,454	83,157	68,877	79,298	94.8	95.4	66,476	79,116	91.7	95.1	1,948	3,176	902	[illegible]
Nebraska	121,062	129,459	118,084	124,634	95.9	96.3	112,884	123,183	93.1	95.2	2,212	3,583	867	[illegible]
Kansas	156,327	166,042	145,849	157,988	93.2	95.1	138,196	156,296	88.4	94.1	1,770	2,447	834	[illegible]
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware	8,994	9,707	8,852	9,269	98.4	95.5	7,049	8,874	78.4	91.4	3,170	3,421	815	[illegible]
Maryland	42,110	43,203	41,257	42,010	98.0	97.2	34,066	38,523	80.9	88.7	3,134	3,754	831	[illegible]
Dist. of Columbia	65	104	61	104	93.8	100.0	42	92	64.6	88.5	9,733	9,645	1,945	[illegible]
Virginia	174,885	170,810	170,168	164,405	97.3	96.4	128,539	145,693	73.5	85.4	1,648	1,958	295	[illegible]
West Virginia	99,282	82,841	97,900	80,496	98.6	97.4	73,631	66,334	74.2	80.3	1,060	1,481	202	[illegible]
North Carolina	278,276	279,708	268,284	266,041	96.4	95.1	209,198	240,671	75.2	86.0	924	1,016	217	[illegible]
South Carolina	137,558	157,951	133,528	148,727	97.1	94.2	111,267	136,734	80.9	85.9	849	800	217	[illegible]
Georgia	216,033	255,598	210,595	258,697	97.4	93.4	188,348	223,843	87.2	87.6	763	764	189	[illegible]
Florida	82,248	56,966	54,911	49,717	66.2	64.5	44,565	44,758	71.5	75.9	1,242	1,418	459	[illegible]
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky	252,894	246,499	246,052	229,508	97.3	93.0	192,184	195,455	76.0	79.3	1,042	1,206	216	[illegible]
Tennessee	247,617	246,657	237,994	230,070	96.1	93.7	187,450	207,562	75.7	84.4	899	989	258	[illegible]
Alabama	231,746	257,595	224,686	242,729	97.0	94.3	188,881	224,507	80.8	87.2	522	611	159	[illegible]
Mississippi	291,092	312,663	279,051	287,328	95.9	91.9	187,509	251,002	64.4	80.3	464	549	218	[illegible]
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas	218,874	242,334	210,040	225,204	96.9	92.9	187,909	203,159	77.5	83.8	564	621	223	[illegible]
Louisiana	150,007	161,445	145,128	151,278	96.7	93.7	122,651	140,329	81.8	86.9	630	692	292	[illegible]
Oklahoma	179,687	203,868	173,510	190,847	96.6	93.6	152,755	183,581	85.0	90.0	816	1,108	514	[illegible]
Texas	416,002	495,489	399,923	452,549	95.7	91.3	354,532	456,115	84.8	88.0	1,046	1,181	510	[illegible]
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana	41,823	47,495	40,145	45,860	96.0	96.6	38,154	44,486	91.2	93.7	1,659	1,848	1,153	[illegible]
Idaho	43,885	41,874	41,952	39,452	96.1	94.7	37,941	37,543	86.9	89.6	1,725	1,952	1,111	[illegible]
Wyoming	15,016	16,011	14,546	15,455	96.9	96.5	13,320	14,742	88.7	92.1	2,017	2,096	1,149	[illegible]
Colorado	51,438	59,956	49,060	56,566	95.4	94.3	44,629	53,498	87.2	89.2	1,729	2,095	870	[illegible]
New Mexico	34,105	31,404	31,491	28,559	92.3	90.9	28,222	26,516	82.8	84.4	897	950	539	[illegible]
Arizona	18,468	14,175	17,280	12,172	93.5	85.9	14,388	10,969	77.9	77.4	1,338	1,921	692	[illegible]
Utah	25,411	27,159	21,970	25,664	86.5	67.2	20,775	23,143	81.8	85.2	1,641	1,979	575	[illegible]
Nevada	3,573	3,442	3,325	3,278	93.1	95.2	3,138	3,065	87.8	89.6	2,809	3,187	1,168	[illegible]
PACIFIC:														
Washington	81,888	70,904	80,610	69,081	98.7	97.4	68,357	60,404	83.7	85.2	1,917	2,593	831	[illegible]
Oregon	81,829	55,253	80,489	53,599	97.8	97.2	51,449	48,701	83.2	88.3	1,905	2,405	667	[illegible]
California	132,658	135,676	124,645	125,428	94.0	92.4	101,452	109,890	76.5	81.0	3,046	3,534	1,304	[illegible]

[1] Number of farms reporting value of land and buildings equivalent to total number of farms. For 1940, includes 489 farms having no land owned or leased for which value was not given; for 1930, a nominal value of $5 was given for each such farm.

TABLE 18.—TOTAL POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1940

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Percent not shown when 1,000 or more. Approximate land area for 1940 in table 9. Farm population for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 8)

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION			FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS					VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			
	Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Acres	Increase or decrease (-)		Percent of total land area[1]	Average acreage per farm	Amount (dollars)	Percent increase or decrease (-)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Acres	Percent						
UNITED STATES															
1940	131,669,275	8,894,229	7.2	6,096,799	-715,551	-10.5	1,060,852,374	6,337,263	0.6	55.7	174.0	33,641,738,726	2.4	5,518	31.71
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	6,812,350	523,702	8.3	1,054,515,111	67,744,095	6.9	55.4	154.8	32,858,844,012	-31.4	4,823	31.16
1930	122,775,046	17,064,426	16.1	6,288,648	-82,992	-1.3	986,771,016	62,451,664	6.8	51.8	156.9	47,879,838,358	-3.2	7,614	48.52
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	6,371,640	-76,703	-1.2	924,319,352	-31,564,363	-3.3	48.6	145.1	49,467,647,287	-25.4	7,764	53.52
1920	105,710,620	13,738,354	14.9	6,448,343	86,841	1.4	955,883,715	77,085,390	8.8	50.2	148.2	66,316,002,602	90.6	10,284	69.38
1910	91,972,266	15,977,691	21.0	6,361,502	624,130	10.9	878,798,325	40,206,551	4.8	46.2	138.1	34,801,125,897	109.5	5,471	39.60
1900	75,994,575	13,046,861	20.7	5,737,372	1,172,731	25.7	838,591,774	215,373,155	34.6	44.1	146.2	16,614,647,491	25.1	2,896	19.81
1890	62,947,714	12,791,931	25.5	4,564,641	555,734	13.9	623,218,619	87,136,784	16.3	32.7	136.5	13,279,252,649	30.2	2,909	21.31
1880	50,155,783	11,597,412	30.1	4,008,907	1,348,922	50.7	536,081,835	126,346,794	31.5	28.2	133.7	10,197,096,776	37.0	2,544	19.02
1870	38,558,371	7,115,050	22.6	2,659,985	615,908	30.1	407,735,041	522,503	0.1	21.4	153.3	7,444,054,462	12.0	2,799	18.26
1860	31,443,321	8,251,445	35.6	2,044,077	595,004	41.1	407,212,538	113,851,924	38.7	21.4	199.2	6,645,045,007	103.1	3,251	16.32
1850	23,191,876	----------	------	1,449,073	----------	------	293,360,614	----------	------	15.6	202.6	3,271,575,426	------	2,256	11.14
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England															
1940	8,437,290	270,949	3.3	135,190	-23,051	-14.6	13,371,473	-2,091,947	-13.5	33.1	98.9	740,507,729	-17.8	5,478	55.38
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	158,241	33,316	26.7	15,463,420	1,180,225	8.3	39.0	97.7	901,271,149	-4.2	5,696	58.28
1930	8,166,341	765,432	10.3	124,925	-34,564	-21.7	14,283,197	-1,574,730	-9.9	36.0	114.3	940,713,496	3.9	7,530	65.86
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	159,489	2,925	1.9	15,857,927	-1,132,715	-6.7	40.0	99.4	905,627,334	-1.3	5,678	57.11
1920	7,400,909	848,228	12.9	156,564	-32,238	-17.1	16,990,642	-2,724,289	-13.8	42.8	108.5	917,468,584	27.7	5,860	54.00
1910	6,552,681	960,664	17.2	188,802	-3,086	-1.6	19,714,931	-834,068	-4.1	49.7	104.4	718,544,808	38.0	3,806	36.45
1900	5,592,017	891,268	19.0	191,888	1,927	1.0	20,548,999	793,415	4.0	51.8	107.1	528,287,748	7.9	2,753	25.71
1890	4,700,749	690,220	17.2	189,961	-17,271	-8.3	19,755,584	-1,728,188	-8.0	49.8	104.0	489,570,178	-15.7	2,577	24.78
1880	4,010,529	522,605	15.0	207,232	26,583	14.7	21,483,772	1,913,909	9.8	54.2	103.7	580,681,418	24.0	2,802	27.03
1870	3,487,924	352,641	11.2	180,649	-3,293	-1.8	19,569,863	-541,059	-2.7	49.3	108.3	468,133,979	-1.7	2,591	23.92
1860	3,135,283	407,167	14.9	183,942	16,291	9.7	20,110,922	1,743,464	9.5	50.7	109.3	476,303,837	27.9	2,589	23.68
1850	2,728,116	----------	------	167,651	----------	------	18,367,458	----------	------	46.3	109.6	372,348,543	------	2,221	20.27
Middle Atlantic															
1940	27,539,487	1,278,737	4.9	348,100	-49,584	-12.5	33,638,873	-2,616,321	-7.7	52.3	96.6	2,039,079,374	-4.8	5,858	60.62
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	397,684	40,081	11.2	36,455,194	1,408,049	4.0	57.0	91.7	2,141,412,065	-24.0	5,385	58.74
1930	26,260,750	3,999,606	18.0	357,603	-61,265	-14.8	35,047,145	-2,443,794	-6.5	54.8	98.0	2,817,767,499	0.6	7,880	80.40
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	418,868	-6,279	-1.5	37,490,939	-3,081,962	-7.6	58.6	89.5	2,799,833,755	-6.7	6,684	74.68
1920	22,261,144	2,945,252	15.2	425,147	-43,252	-9.2	40,572,901	-2,618,155	-6.1	63.4	95.4	3,002,137,754	22.9	7,061	73.99
1910	19,315,892	3,861,214	25.0	468,379	-17,259	-3.5	43,191,056	-1,669,034	-3.7	67.5	92.2	2,442,949,103	25.3	5,216	56.56
1900	15,454,678	2,748,459	21.8	485,638	17,010	3.8	44,860,090	1,872,149	4.4	70.1	92.4	1,948,997,940	-4.9	4,013	43.45
1890	12,706,220	2,209,342	21.0	468,628	-20,299	-4.2	42,987,941	-3,513,927	-7.8	67.2	91.7	2,049,630,359	-7.8	4,374	47.68
1880	10,496,878	1,686,072	19.1	488,907	67,961	16.1	46,501,868	3,327,347	7.7	72.7	95.1	2,222,761,984	7.9	4,546	47.80
1870	8,810,806	1,351,821	18.1	420,946	39,953	10.5	43,174,521	2,203,898	5.4	67.5	102.6	2,059,090,179	25.1	4,892	47.69
1860	7,458,985	1,560,250	26.4	380,993	58,890	18.3	40,970,623	4,175,246	11.3	64.0	107.5	1,645,844,838	52.0	4,319	40.17
1850	5,898,735	----------	------	322,103	----------	------	36,795,377	----------	------	57.5	114.2	1,082,860,252	------	3,361	29.42
East North Central															
1940	26,626,342	1,329,157	5.3	1,006,095	-77,592	-7.2	113,655,362	-3,301,405	-2.8	72.5	113.0	7,333,630,726	11.2	7,289	64.53
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,083,687	117,185	12.1	116,956,767	6,085,588	5.5	74.4	107.9	6,596,843,940	-29.3	6,087	56.40
1930	25,297,185	3,821,642	17.8	966,502	-85,070	-8.1	110,891,179	-1,861,279	-1.7	70.6	114.7	9,336,790,560	-15.3	9,660	84.20
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,051,572	-33,172	-3.1	112,752,458	-4,982,721	-4.2	71.7	107.2	11,023,659,414	-26.2	10,483	97.77
1920	21,475,543	3,224,922	17.7	1,084,744	-38,745	-3.4	117,735,179	-193,969	-0.2	74.9	108.5	14,957,641,671	68.3	13,371	126.87
1910	18,250,621	2,265,040	14.2	1,123,489	-12,334	-1.1	117,929,148	1,598,387	1.4	75.0	105.0	8,873,991,594	80.6	7,899	75.25
1900	15,985,581	2,507,276	18.6	1,135,823	126,792	12.6	116,340,761	10,553,936	10.0	74.1	102.4	4,912,597,440	19.8	4,325	42.23
1890	13,478,305	2,271,657	20.3	1,009,031	23,768	2.4	105,786,825	2,613	(3)	67.4	104.8	4,101,406,702	13.0	4,065	38.77
1880	11,206,668	2,082,151	22.8	985,273	223,538	29.3	105,784,212	18,334,820	21.0	67.4	107.4	3,629,140,732	37.1	3,683	34.31
1870	9,124,517	2,197,653	31.7	761,735	175,018	29.8	87,449,392	14,752,549	20.3	55.7	114.8	2,646,744,323	52.5	3,475	30.27
1860	6,926,864	2,403,624	53.1	586,717	218,540	59.4	72,696,843	22,507,968	44.8	46.3	123.9	1,735,742,858	158.4	2,958	23.88
1850	4,523,260	----------	------	368,177	----------	------	50,188,875	----------	------	32.0	136.3	671,678,075	------	1,824	13.38
West North Central															
1940	13,516,990	220,075	1.7	1,090,574	-89,282	-7.6	274,422,589	1,345,425	0.5	84.0	251.6	8,795,913,122	-6.3	8,065	32.05
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,179,856	87,101	8.0	273,077,144	7,589,237	2.9	83.5	231.4	9,385,140,925	-38.1	7,954	34.37
1930	13,296,915	752,636	6.0	1,112,755	1,441	0.1	265,487,907	17,406,764	7.0	81.2	238.6	15,158,529,566	-8.3	13,623	57.10
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,111,314	14,363	1.3	248,081,143	-8,892,086	-3.5	75.9	223.2	16,530,890,649	-32.4	14,875	66.64
1920	12,544,249	900,328	7.8	1,096,951	-12,997	-1.2	256,973,229	24,325,108	10.5	78.6	234.3	24,469,495,169	110.7	22,307	95.22
1910	11,637,921	1,290,498	12.5	1,109,948	49,204	4.6	232,648,121	31,639,408	15.7	71.2	209.6	11,614,665,870	149.7	10,464	49.92
1900	10,347,423	1,415,311	15.8	1,060,744	145,953	16.0	201,008,713	50,208,544	33.3	61.5	189.5	4,651,282,998	56.7	4,385	23.14
1890	8,932,112	2,774,669	45.1	914,791	202,096	28.4	150,800,169	49,602,224	49.0	46.1	164.8	2,968,380,452	97.8	3,245	19.68
1880	6,157,443	2,300,849	59.7	712,695	349,352	98.1	101,197,945	49,432,068	95.5	31.0	142.0	1,500,300,355	86.4	2,105	14.83
1870	3,856,594	1,888,762	77.7	363,343	177,895	95.9	51,765,877	16,563,130	47.1	15.8	142.5	804,857,937	104.1	2,215	15.55
1860	2,169,832	1,289,497	146.5	185,448	116,028	167.1	35,202,747	22,705,132	181.7	7.7	189.8	394,270,805	392.6	2,126	11.20
1850	880,335	----------	------	69,420	----------	------	12,497,615	----------	------	6.8	180.0	80,045,058	------	1,153	6.40
South Atlantic															
1940	17,823,151	2,029,562	12.9	1,019,461	-127,682	-11.1	92,554,759	-3,432,680	-3.6	53.9	90.8	3,159,549,836	13.2	3,099	34.14
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,147,133	88,635	8.4	95,987,439	9,624,724	11.1	55.7	83.7	2,791,938,530	-27.5	2,434	29.09
1930	15,793,589	1,803,317	12.9	1,058,468	-49,593	-4.5	86,362,715	-2,206,743	-2.5	50.2	81.6	3,852,078,803	-8.0	3,639	44.60
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,108,061	-50,915	-4.4	88,569,458	-9,205,785	-9.4	51.4	79.9	4,098,944,308	-21.2	3,699	46.28
1920	13,990,272	1,795,377	14.7	1,158,976	47,095	4.2	97,775,243	-6,007,012	-5.8	56.8	84.4	5,201,773,472	109.2	4,488	53.20
1910	12,194,895	1,761,415	16.8	1,111,881	149,656	15.6	103,782,255	-515,251	-0.5	60.3	93.3	2,488,436,474	106.1	2,236	23.96
1900	10,443,480	1,585,558	17.9	962,225	212,625	28.4	104,297,506	4,139,933	4.1	60.6	108.4	1,206,349,618	6.3	1,254	11.57
1890	8,857,922	1,260,725	16.6	749,600	105,171	16.3	100,157,573	-1,261,990	-1.2	58.2	133.6	1,135,319,670	27.3	1,515	11.34
1880	7,597,197	1,743,567	29.8	644,429	270,327	72.3	101,419,563	11,206,508	12.4	58.9	157.4	891,774,157	46.1	1,384	8.79
1870	5,853,610	488,907	9.1	374,102	72,162	23.9	90,213,055	-16,307,716	-15.3	52.4	241.1	610,428,194	-39.5	1,632	6.77
1860	5,364,703	685,613	14.7	301,940	53,744	21.7	106,520,771	13,119,161	14.0	61.9	352.8	1,008,613,065	74.9	3,340	9.47
1850	4,679,090	----------	------	248,196	----------	------	93,401,610	----------	------	54.2	376.3	576,590,583	------	2,323	6.17

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18.—TOTAL POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1940—Con.

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Percent not shown when 1,000 or more. Approximate land area for 1940 in table 9. Farm population for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 8)

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION			FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS					VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			
	Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Acres	Increase or decrease (-)		Percent of total land area[1]	Average acreage per farm	Amount (dollars)	Percent increase or decrease (-)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Acres	Percent						
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued															
East South Central															
1940	10,778,225	891,011	9.0	1,023,349	-113,670	-10.0	77,086,363	-2,014,225	-2.5	86.7	75.3	2,324,736,915	21.4	2,272	30.16
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,137,219	75,005	7.1	79,100,588	6,285,251	8.6	88.9	69.6	1,915,217,803	-28.7	1,684	24.21
1930	9,887,214	993,907	11.2	1,062,214	56,162	5.6	72,817,337	2,210,732	3.1	83.4	68.6	2,685,363,866	8.2	2,528	36.88
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,006,052	-45,548	-4.3	70,606,605	-8,290,838	-10.5	81.5	70.2	2,480,829,540	-32.3	2,466	35.14
1920	8,893,307	463,406	5.7	1,051,600	9,120	0.9	78,897,463	-2,823,166	-3.2	88.7	75.0	3,663,693,363	110.8	3,484	46.44
1910	8,409,901	862,144	11.4	1,042,480	139,167	15.4	81,520,629	272,986	0.3	71.0	78.2	1,738,397,839	86.2	1,668	21.32
1900	7,547,757	1,118,603	17.4	903,313	247,547	37.7	81,247,643	2,248,284	2.8	70.7	89.9	933,780,823	12.8	1,034	11.49
1890	6,429,154	844,003	15.1	655,766	86,027	15.1	78,999,359	2,126,408	2.8	68.8	120.5	827,514,447	22.1	1,262	10.47
1880	5,585,151	1,160,706	26.8	569,739	197,771	53.2	76,872,951	10,549,340	15.9	66.9	134.9	677,846,031	24.7	1,190	6.82
1870	4,404,445	383,454	9.5	371,968	100,818	37.2	66,323,611	-8,453,044	-11.3	57.7	178.3	543,550,620	-41.5	1,461	8.20
1860	4,020,991	657,720	19.6	271,150	47,714	21.4	74,776,655	16,214,785	27.7	65.1	275.8	929,440,929	149.9	3,428	12.43
1850	3,363,271	------	------	223,436	------	------	58,561,870	------	------	51.0	262.1	371,934,332	------	1,665	6.35
West South Central															
1940	13,084,525	887,695	7.3	984,370	-173,201	-15.2	200,527,339	-590,835	-0.3	72.7	207.9	4,231,841,346	5.0	4,388	21.10
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,157,571	34,437	3.1	201,118,174	17,211,828	9.4	73.1	176.8	4,029,702,126	-30.6	3,542	20.04
1930	12,176,830	1,934,606	18.9	1,105,134	85,829	8.4	183,906,346	18,893,030	11.4	66.9	166.7	5,806,150,535	17.1	5,263	31.57
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,017,305	21,217	2.1	165,013,316	-8,435,811	-4.9	60.0	162.2	4,959,433,415	-21.2	4,875	30.05
1920	10,242,224	1,457,690	16.8	996,088	52,902	5.6	173,449,127	4,299,151	2.5	63.1	174.1	6,291,188,072	101.1	6,316	36.27
1910	8,784,534	2,252,244	34.5	943,186	188,333	24.9	169,149,976	-7,341,226	-4.2	61.5	179.3	3,128,598,882	174.7	3,317	18.50
1900	6,532,290	1,791,307	37.8	754,853	323,847	75.1	176,491,202	99,042,287	127.9	64.2	233.8	1,138,891,068	85.9	1,509	6.45
1890	4,740,983	1,406,763	42.2	431,006	114,097	36.0	77,448,935	20,821,663	36.8	28.2	179.7	612,508,151	101.7	1,421	7.91
1880	3,334,220	1,304,255	64.2	316,909	177,879	127.9	56,627,272	23,607,636	71.5	20.6	178.7	303,707,668	125.4	958	5.36
1870	2,029,965	292,298	16.2	139,030	39,807	40.1	33,019,636	-11,196,674	-25.3	12.0	237.5	134,716,055	-65.0	969	4.08
1860	1,737,667	807,416	85.9	99,223	55,845	128.7	44,216,310	25,132,714	131.7	16.1	445.6	384,540,755	257.3	3,876	8.70
1850	940,251	------	------	43,378	------	------	19,083,596	------	------	6.9	439.9	107,629,651	------	2,481	5.64
Mountain															
1940	4,150,003	448,214	12.1	233,497	-37,895	-14.0	191,901,190	18,020,446	10.4	35.0	821.9	1,779,843,231	0.4	7,623	9.27
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	271,392	30,078	12.5	173,880,744	16,430,611	10.4	31.6	640.7	1,772,439,155	-27.9	6,531	10.19
1930	3,701,789	365,688	11.0	241,314	7,922	3.4	157,450,133	25,760,759	19.6	28.6	652.5	2,458,482,740	13.1	10,188	15.61
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	233,392	-10,717	-4.4	131,689,374	14,352,148	12.2	24.0	564.2	2,172,981,933	-31.3	9,310	16.50
1920	3,336,101	702,584	26.7	244,109	60,665	33.1	117,337,226	57,803,806	97.1	21.3	480.7	3,163,187,786	139.7	12,958	26.96
1910	2,633,517	958,880	57.3	183,446	82,119	81.0	59,533,420	13,136,136	28.3	10.8	324.5	1,319,396,673	289.6	7,192	22.16
1900	1,674,857	460,722	38.0	101,327	51,929	105.1	46,397,284	31,631,422	214.2	8.4	457.9	338,619,672	70.6	3,342	7.30
1890	1,213,935	560,816	85.9	49,398	24,355	97.3	14,765,862	10,789,485	271.3	2.7	298.9	198,545,200	241.8	4,019	13.45
1880	653,119	337,734	107.1	25,043	11,289	81.8	3,976,377	2,222,787	126.8	0.7	158.8	58,078,360	548.1	2,319	14.61
1870	315,385	140,482	80.3	13,774	4,962	56.3	1,753,590	192,652	12.3	0.3	127.3	8,961,817	106.3	651	5.11
1860	174,923	101,996	139.9	8,812	4,136	88.5	1,560,938	1,223,518	362.6	0.5	177.1	4,343,081	120.9	493	2.78
1850	72,927	------	------	4,676	------	------	337,420	------	------	0.1	72.2	1,965,721	------	420	5.83
Pacific															
1940	9,733,262	1,538,829	18.8	276,173	-23,394	-7.8	63,694,446	1,218,805	2.0	31.1	230.6	3,236,636,447	-2.7	11,720	50.82
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	299,567	37,634	14.5	62,475,641	1,950,604	3.2	30.7	208.6	3,324,878,319	-31.1	11,099	53.22
1930	8,194,433	2,627,562	47.2	261,733	-3,854	-1.5	60,525,037	6,266,925	11.6	29.7	231.2	4,823,961,293	7.3	18,431	79.70
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	265,587	31,423	13.4	54,258,112	-1,894,593	-3.4	28.7	204.3	4,495,446,939	-3.7	16,926	82.85
1920	5,566,871	1,374,567	32.8	234,164	44,273	23.3	56,152,705	4,823,916	9.4	27.6	239.8	4,668,416,734	88.4	19,941	83.16
1910	4,192,304	1,775,612	73.5	189,891	48,310	34.1	51,328,789	3,929,213	8.3	25.2	270.3	2,478,146,254	159.2	13,050	48.26
1900	2,416,692	528,358	28.0	141,581	45,101	46.7	47,399,576	14,883,205	45.8	23.3	334.8	955,860,184	6.6	6,751	20.17
1890	1,888,334	773,756	69.4	96,480	37,800	64.4	32,516,371	10,298,496	46.4	16.0	337.0	896,397,490	169.3	9,291	27.57
1880	1,114,578	439,453	65.1	58,680	24,242	70.4	22,217,875	7,752,379	53.6	10.9	378.6	332,804,081	98.6	5,672	14.98
1870	675,125	231,072	52.0	34,438	8,586	33.2	14,465,496	3,308,767	29.7	7.1	420.0	167,571,358	153.3	4,866	11.58
1860	444,053	338,162	319.4	25,852	23,816	------	11,156,729	6,829,936	157.9	4.0	431.6	66,145,239	883.8	2,559	5.93
1850	105,891	------	------	2,036	------	------	4,326,793	------	------	1.5	2,125.1	6,723,211	------	3,302	1.55
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine															
1940	847,226	49,803	6.2	38,980	-2,927	-7.0	4,225,297	-498,545	-10.6	21.3	108.3	124,082,841	-13.6	3,183	29.38
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	41,907	2,901	7.4	4,721,842	81,904	1.8	24.7	112.7	143,539,330	-26.1	3,425	30.40
1930	797,423	29,409	3.8	39,006	-11,027	-22.0	4,639,938	-521,490	-10.1	24.3	119.0	194,279,884	-1.5	4,981	41.87
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	50,033	1,806	3.7	5,161,428	-264,540	-4.9	27.0	103.2	197,269,810	-3.4	3,943	38.22
1920	768,014	25,843	3.5	48,227	-11,789	-19.6	5,425,968	-870,891	-13.8	28.4	112.5	204,108,971	27.9	4,232	37.62
1910	742,371	47,905	6.9	60,016	717	1.2	6,296,859	-3,067	(3)	32.9	104.9	159,619,626	65.4	2,660	25.35
1900	694,466	33,380	5.0	59,299	-2,714	-4.4	6,299,946	120,021	1.9	32.9	106.2	96,502,150	-2.1	1,627	15.32
1890	661,086	12,150	1.9	62,013	-2,296	-3.6	6,179,925	-372,653	-5.7	32.3	99.7	98,567,730	-3.7	1,589	15.95
1880	648,936	22,021	3.5	64,309	4,505	7.5	6,552,578	714,520	12.2	34.2	101.9	102,357,615	24.3	1,592	15.62
1870	626,915	-1,364	-0.2	59,804	4,106	7.4	5,838,058	110,387	1.9	30.5	97.6	82,369,561	4.7	1,377	14.11
1860	628,279	45,110	7.7	55,698	8,938	19.1	5,727,671	1,172,278	25.7	29.9	102.8	78,686,525	43.4	1,413	13.74
1850	583,169	------	------	46,760	------	------	4,555,393	------	------	23.8	97.4	54,861,748	------	1,173	12.04
New Hampshire															
1940	491,524	26,231	5.6	16,554	-1,141	-6.4	1,809,314	-306,234	-14.5	31.3	109.3	62,206,391	-7.1	3,758	34.38
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	17,695	2,789	18.7	2,115,548	155,487	7.9	36.6	119.6	66,936,940	-13.5	3,783	31.64
1930	465,293	22,210	5.0	14,906	-6,159	-29.2	1,960,061	-302,003	-13.4	33.9	131.5	77,355,327	-10.7	5,190	39.47
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	21,065	542	2.6	2,262,064	-341,742	-13.1	39.1	107.4	86,632,599	-3.7	4,113	38.30
1920	443,083	12,511	2.9	20,523	-6,530	-24.1	2,603,806	-645,652	-19.9	45.0	126.9	89,995,870	4.7	4,385	34.56
1910	430,572	18,984	4.6	27,053	-2,271	-7.7	3,249,458	-360,406	-10.0	56.2	120.1	85,916,061	22.5	3,176	26.44
1900	411,588	35,058	9.3	29,324	173	0.6	3,609,864	150,846	4.4	62.5	123.1	70,124,360	6.0	2,391	19.43
1890	376,530	29,539	8.5	29,151	-3,030	-9.4	3,459,018	-262,155	-7.0	59.8	118.7	66,162,600	-12.8	2,270	19.13
1880	346,991	28,691	9.0	32,181	2,539	8.6	3,721,173	115,179	3.2	64.4	115.6	75,834,389	17.8	2,356	20.38
1870	318,300	-7,773	-2.4	29,642	-859	-2.8	3,605,994	-138,631	-3.7	62.4	121.7	64,471,451	-7.5	2,175	17.88
1860	326,073	8,097	2.5	30,501	1,272	4.4	3,744,625	352,211	10.4	64.8	122.8	69,689,761	26.1	2,285	18.61
1850	317,976	------	------	29,229	------	------	3,392,414	------	------	58.7	116.1	55,245,997	------	1,890	16.29

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18.—TOTAL POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1940—Con.

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Percent not shown when 1,000 or more. Approximate land area for 1940 in table 9. Farm population for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 8)

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION			FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS					VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			
	Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Acres	Increase or decrease (-)		Percent of total land area[1]	Average acreage per farm	Amount (dollars)	Percent increase or decrease (-)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Acres	Percent						
NEW ENGLAND—Continued															
Vermont															
1940	359,231	-380	-0.1	23,582	-3,479	-12.9	3,666,835	-375,823	-9.3	61.8	155.5	111,108,534	-4.2	4,712	30.30
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	27,061	2,163	8.7	4,042,658	146,561	3.8	69.2	149.4	115,998,472	-20.5	4,286	28.69
1930	359,611	7,165	2.0	24,898	-2,888	-10.4	3,896,097	-29,566	-0.8	66.7	156.5	145,935,241	6.5	5,861	37.46
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	27,786	-1,289	-4.4	3,925,663	-310,128	-7.3	67.2	141.3	137,270,849	-13.7	4,940	34.97
1920	352,428	-3,528	-1.0	29,075	-3,634	-11.1	4,235,811	-427,766	-9.2	72.5	145.7	159,117,159	41.3	5,473	37.56
1910	355,956	12,315	3.6	32,709	-395	-1.2	4,663,577	-60,863	-1.3	79.9	142.6	112,568,275	35.5	3,442	24.14
1900	343,641	11,219	3.4	33,104	531	1.6	4,724,440	328,794	7.5	80.9	142.7	83,071,620	3.3	2,509	17.58
1890	332,422	136	(3)	32,573	-2,949	-8.3	4,395,646	-466,942	-10.0	75.3	134.9	80,427,490	-26.4	2,469	18.30
1880	332,286	1,735	0.5	35,522	1,695	5.0	4,862,588	353,784	7.8	83.6	137.5	109,346,010	-1.9	3,078	22.40
1870	330,551	15,453	4.9	33,827	2,271	7.2	4,528,804	254,390	6.0	77.6	133.9	111,493,660	18.2	3,296	24.62
1860	315,098	978	0.3	31,556	1,793	6.0	4,274,414	148,592	3.6	73.2	135.5	94,289,045	48.8	2,988	22.06
1850	314,120	--------	-----	29,763	--------	-----	4,125,822	--------	-----	70.7	138.6	63,367,227	------	2,129	15.36
Massachusetts															
1940	4,316,721	67,107	1.6	31,897	-3,197	-9.1	1,937,963	-257,761	-11.7	38.3	60.8	212,014,287	-17.1	6,647	109.40
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	35,094	9,496	37.1	2,195,714	190,253	9.5	42.7	62.6	255,676,839	-2.1	7,285	116.44
1930	4,249,614	397,258	10.3	25,598	-7,850	-23.5	2,005,461	-362,168	-15.3	39.0	78.3	261,222,390	2.6	10,205	130.26
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	33,454	1,453	4.5	2,367,629	-126,848	-5.1	46.0	70.8	254,602,941	2.8	7,611	107.53
1920	3,852,356	485,940	14.4	32,001	-4,918	-13.3	2,494,477	-381,464	-13.3	48.5	77.9	247,587,831	27.5	7,737	99.25
1910	3,366,416	561,070	20.0	36,917	-798	-2.1	2,875,941	-271,123	-8.6	55.9	77.9	194,168,765	22.9	5,260	67.51
1900	2,805,346	566,399	25.3	37,715	3,341	9.7	3,147,064	146,782	5.0	61.2	83.4	158,019,290	23.9	4,190	50.21
1890	2,238,947	455,862	25.6	34,374	-4,032	-10.5	2,998,282	-360,797	-10.7	58.3	87.2	127,538,284	-12.8	3,710	42.54
1880	1,783,085	325,734	22.4	38,406	11,906	44.9	3,359,079	628,796	23.0	65.3	87.5	146,197,415	57.0	3,807	43.52
1870	1,457,351	226,285	18.4	26,500	-9,101	-25.6	2,730,283	-608,441	-18.2	53.1	103.0	93,146,227	-24.4	3,515	34.12
1860	1,231,066	236,552	23.8	35,601	1,532	4.5	3,338,724	-17,286	-0.5	64.9	93.8	123,255,948	13.0	3,462	36.92
1850	994,514	--------	-----	34,069	--------	-----	3,356,012	--------	-----	65.2	98.5	109,076,347	------	3,202	32.50
Rhode Island															
1940	713,346	25,649	3.8	3,014	-1,313	-30.3	221,913	-85,812	-27.9	32.8	73.6	26,334,374	-25.3	8,737	118.67
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	4,327	1,005	30.3	307,725	28,364	10.2	45.1	71.1	35,237,660	2.1	8,144	114.51
1930	687,497	83,100	13.7	3,322	-589	-15.1	279,361	-29,652	-9.6	40.9	84.1	34,507,749	23.6	10,388	123.52
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	3,911	-172	-4.2	309,013	-22,587	-6.8	45.3	79.0	27,920,365	5.8	7,139	90.35
1920	604,397	61,787	11.4	4,083	-1,209	-22.8	331,600	-111,708	-25.2	48.6	81.2	26,387,926	-5.5	6,463	79.58
1910	542,610	114,054	26.6	5,292	-206	-3.7	443,308	-12,294	-2.7	64.9	83.8	27,932,860	20.8	5,276	63.01
1900	428,556	83,050	24.0	5,498	-2	(3)	455,602	-13,679	-2.9	66.7	82.9	23,125,260	5.7	4,206	50.76
1890	345,506	68,975	24.9	5,500	-716	-11.5	469,281	-45,532	-8.8	68.7	85.3	21,873,479	-15.5	3,977	46.61
1880	276,531	59,178	27.2	6,216	848	15.6	514,813	12,505	2.5	75.4	82.8	25,882,079	50.0	4,164	50.27
1870	217,353	42,733	24.5	5,368	-38	-0.7	502,308	-18,916	-3.6	73.6	93.6	17,259,974	-11.7	3,216	34.36
1860	174,620	27,075	18.4	5,406	21	0.4	521,224	-32,714	-5.9	76.3	96.4	19,550,553	14.5	3,616	37.51
1850	147,545	--------	-----	5,385	--------	-----	553,938	--------	-----	81.1	102.9	17,070,802	------	3,170	30.82
Connecticut															
1940	1,709,242	102,339	6.4	21,163	-10,994	-34.2	1,512,151	-567,782	-27.3	48.2	71.5	204,761,302	-27.9	9,675	135.41
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	32,157	14,962	87.0	2,079,933	577,654	38.5	67.4	64.7	283,883,908	24.8	8,828	136.49
1930	1,606,903	228,272	16.4	17,195	-6,045	-26.0	1,502,279	-329,831	-18.0	48.7	87.4	227,412,905	12.6	13,226	151.38
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	23,240	585	2.6	1,832,110	-66,870	-3.5	59.4	78.8	201,930,770	6.1	8,689	110.22
1920	1,380,631	265,875	23.9	22,655	-4,160	-15.5	1,898,980	-286,808	-13.1	61.6	83.8	190,270,827	37.6	8,399	100.20
1910	1,114,756	206,336	22.7	26,815	-133	-0.5	2,185,788	-126,296	-5.5	70.9	81.5	138,519,221	42.0	5,158	63.28
1900	908,420	162,162	21.7	26,948	598	2.3	2,312,083	58,651	2.6	74.9	85.8	97,425,068	2.6	3,615	42.14
1890	746,258	123,558	19.8	26,350	-4,248	-13.9	2,253,432	-200,109	-8.2	73.0	85.5	95,000,595	-21.5	3,605	42.16
1880	622,700	85,246	15.9	30,598	5,090	20.0	2,453,541	89,125	3.8	79.5	80.2	121,083,910	21.8	3,957	49.34
1870	537,454	77,307	16.8	25,508	328	1.3	2,364,416	-139,848	-5.6	76.6	92.7	99,393,106	9.4	3,897	42.04
1860	460,147	89,355	24.1	25,180	2,735	12.2	2,504,264	120,385	5.0	81.2	99.5	90,830,005	24.9	3,607	36.27
1850	370,792	--------	-----	22,445	--------	-----	2,383,879	--------	-----	77.3	106.2	72,726,422	------	3,240	30.51
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York															
1940	13,479,142	891,076	7.1	153,238	-23,787	-13.4	17,170,337	-1,515,404	-8.1	56.0	112.1	947,073,893	-9.4	6,180	55.16
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	177,025	17,219	10.8	18,685,741	708,108	3.9	61.3	105.6	1,045,391,981	-20.6	5,905	55.95
1930	12,588,066	2,202,859	21.2	159,806	-28,948	-15.3	17,979,633	-1,290,293	-6.7	59.0	112.5	1,315,904,741	-3.7	8,234	73.19
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	188,754	-4,441	-2.3	19,269,926	-1,362,877	-6.8	63.2	102.1	1,367,125,391	-4.1	7,243	70.95
1920	10,385,227	1,271,613	14.0	193,195	-22,402	-10.4	20,632,803	-1,397,564	-6.3	67.7	106.8	1,425,061,740	20.3	7,376	69.07
1910	9,113,614	1,844,720	25.4	215,597	-11,123	-4.9	22,030,367	-617,742	-2.7	72.2	102.2	1,184,745,829	33.4	5,495	53.78
1900	7,268,894	1,265,720	21.1	226,720	497	0.2	22,648,109	686,547	3.1	74.3	99.9	888,134,180	-8.3	3,917	39.21
1890	6,003,174	920,303	18.1	226,223	-14,835	-6.2	21,961,562	-1,819,192	-7.8	72.0	97.1	968,127,286	-8.3	4,280	44.08
1880	5,082,871	700,112	16.0	241,058	24,805	11.5	23,780,754	1,589,944	7.2	78.0	98.7	1,056,176,741	3.7	4,381	44.41
1870	4,382,759	502,024	12.9	216,253	19,263	9.8	22,190,810	1,215,852	5.8	72.8	102.6	1,018,286,213	26.8	4,709	45.89
1860	3,880,735	783,341	25.3	196,990	28,369	15.5	20,974,958	1,855,874	9.7	68.8	106.5	803,343,593	44.9	4,078	38.30
1850	3,097,394	--------	-----	170,621	--------	-----	19,119,084	--------	-----	62.7	112.1	554,546,642	------	3,250	29.00
New Jersey															
1940	4,160,165	118,851	2.9	25,835	-3,540	-12.1	1,874,402	-39,708	-2.1	38.9	72.6	227,805,688	-2.8	8,818	121.54
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	29,375	3,997	15.7	1,914,110	156,083	8.9	39.8	65.2	234,513,485	-21.6	7,977	122.41
1930	4,041,334	885,434	28.1	25,378	-4,293	-14.5	1,758,027	-168,518	-8.7	36.6	69.3	298,845,113	15.8	11,778	169.99
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	29,671	-31	-0.1	1,924,545	-358,040	-15.7	40.0	64.9	282,536,810	4.9	8,848	136.42
1920	3,155,900	618,733	24.4	29,702	-3,785	-11.3	2,282,585	-291,272	-11.3	47.5	76.8	250,323,998	15.3	8,428	109.67
1910	2,537,167	655,498	34.7	33,487	-1,163	-3.4	2,573,857	-267,109	-9.4	53.5	76.9	217,134,519	33.5	6,484	84.36
1900	1,883,669	438,736	30.4	34,650	3,822	12.4	2,840,966	178,957	6.7	59.1	82.0	162,591,010	2.1	4,692	57.23
1890	1,444,933	313,817	27.7	30,828	-3,479	-10.1	2,662,009	-267,764	-9.1	55.4	86.4	159,282,840	-16.6	5,166	59.83
1880	1,131,116	225,020	24.8	34,307	3,855	11.9	2,929,773	-59,738	-2.0	60.9	85.4	190,895,853	-7.3	5,564	65.16
1870	906,096	234,081	34.8	30,652	3,006	10.9	2,989,511	5,986	0.2	62.2	97.5	206,018,701	14.3	6,721	68.91
1860	672,035	182,480	37.3	27,646	3,741	15.6	2,983,525	230,579	8.4	62.0	107.9	180,250,338	49.9	6,520	60.42
1850	489,555	--------	-----	23,905	--------	-----	2,752,946	--------	-----	57.2	115.2	120,237,511	------	5,030	43.68

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18.—TOTAL POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1940—Con.

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Percent not shown when 1,000 or more. Approximate land area for 1940 in table 9. Farm population for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 8)

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION			FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS					VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			
	Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Acres	Increase or decrease (-)		Percent of total land area[1]	Average acreage per farm	Amount (dollars)	Percent increase or decrease (-)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Acres	Percent						
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Con.															
Pennsylvania															
1940	9,900,180	268,830	2.8	169,027	-22,257	-11.6	14,594,134	-1,261,209	-8.0	50.6	86.3	864,199,795	0.3	5,113	59.22
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	191,284	18,865	10.9	15,855,343	545,858	3.6	55.3	82.9	861,706,599	-28.4	4,505	54.35
1930	9,631,350	911,333	10.5	172,419	-28,024	-14.0	15,309,485	-986,983	-6.1	53.4	88.8	1,203,017,845	2.8	6,977	78.58
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	200,443	-1,807	-0.9	16,296,468	-1,361,045	-7.7	56.8	81.3	1,170,171,554	-11.8	5,838	71.81
1920	8,720,017	1,054,906	13.8	202,250	-17,045	-7.8	17,657,513	-929,319	-5.0	61.5	87.3	1,326,752,028	27.4	6,560	75.14
1910	7,665,111	1,362,996	21.6	219,295	-4,953	-2.2	18,586,832	-784,183	-4.0	64.8	84.8	1,041,068,755	15.9	4,747	56.01
1900	6,302,115	1,044,002	19.9	224,248	12,691	6.0	19,371,015	1,006,645	5.5	67.5	86.4	898,272,750	-2.6	4,006	46.37
1890	5,258,113	975,222	22.8	211,557	-1,985	-0.9	18,364,370	-1,426,971	-7.2	64.0	86.8	922,240,233	-5.5	4,359	50.22
1880	4,282,891	760,940	21.6	213,542	39,501	22.7	19,791,341	1,797,141	10.0	69.0	92.7	975,689,410	16.9	4,569	49.30
1870	3,521,951	615,736	21.2	174,041	17,684	11.3	17,994,200	982,060	5.8	62.7	103.4	834,785,265	26.1	4,796	46.39
1860	2,906,215	594,429	25.7	156,357	28,780	22.6	17,012,140	2,088,793	14.0	59.3	108.8	662,050,707	62.3	4,234	38.92
1850	2,311,786	———	———	127,577	———	———	14,923,347	———	———	52.0	116.9	407,876,099	———	3,197	27.33
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio															
1940	6,907,612	260,915	3.9	233,785	-21,363	-8.4	21,907,523	-950,169	-4.2	83.2	93.7	1,443,917,176	13.0	6,176	65.91
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	255,148	35,850	16.3	22,857,692	1,343,633	6.2	87.7	89.6	1,277,556,256	-24.5	5,007	55.89
1930	6,646,697	887,303	15.4	219,298	-25,407	-10.4	21,514,059	-705,189	-3.2	82.5	98.1	1,693,030,716	-13.0	7,720	78.69
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	244,703	-11,992	-4.7	22,219,248	-1,296,640	-5.5	85.2	90.8	1,945,630,975	-28.9	7,951	87.57
1920	5,759,394	992,273	20.8	256,695	-15,350	-5.6	23,515,888	-589,820	-2.4	90.2	91.6	2,661,435,949	60.9	10,368	113.18
1910	4,767,121	609,576	14.7	272,045	-4,674	-1.7	24,105,708	-398,277	-1.6	92.5	88.6	1,654,152,406	59.5	6,080	68.62
1900	4,157,545	485,216	13.2	276,719	25,289	10.1	24,501,985	1,149,577	4.9	94.0	88.5	1,036,615,180	-1.3	3,746	42.31
1890	3,672,329	474,267	14.8	251,430	4,241	1.7	23,352,408	-1,176,818	-4.8	89.6	92.9	1,050,031,828	-6.9	4,176	44.96
1880	3,198,062	532,802	20.0	247,189	51,236	26.1	24,529,226	2,616,806	13.0	94.1	99.2	1,127,497,353	33.7	4,561	45.97
1870	2,665,260	325,749	13.9	195,953	16,064	8.9	21,712,420	1,240,279	6.1	83.3	110.8	843,572,181	24.4	4,305	38.85
1860	2,339,511	359,182	18.1	179,889	36,082	25.1	20,472,141	2,474,648	13.7	78.5	113.8	678,132,991	89.0	3,770	33.12
1850	1,980,329	———	———	143,807	———	———	17,997,493	———	———	69.0	125.2	358,758,603	———	2,495	19.93
Indiana															
1940	3,427,796	189,293	5.8	184,549	-16,286	-8.1	19,800,778	-717,967	-3.5	85.5	107.3	1,251,491,614	20.3	6,781	63.20
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	200,835	19,285	10.6	20,518,745	830,070	4.2	88.9	102.2	1,040,238,254	-26.5	5,180	50.70
1930	3,238,503	308,113	10.5	181,570	-14,216	-7.3	19,688,675	-226,445	-1.1	85.3	108.4	1,415,542,192	-16.5	7,796	71.90
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	195,786	-9,340	-4.6	19,915,120	-1,148,212	-5.5	86.3	101.7	1,695,740,931	-36.1	8,661	85.15
1920	2,930,390	229,514	8.5	205,126	-10,359	-4.8	21,063,332	-236,491	-1.1	91.3	102.7	2,653,643,973	66.4	12,937	125.98
1910	2,700,876	184,414	7.3	215,485	-6,412	-2.9	21,299,823	-319,800	-1.5	92.3	98.8	1,594,275,596	89.4	7,399	74.85
1900	2,516,462	324,058	14.8	221,897	23,730	12.0	21,619,623	1,257,107	6.2	94.1	97.4	841,735,340	11.5	3,793	38.93
1890	2,192,404	214,103	10.8	198,167	4,154	2.1	20,362,516	-58,467	-0.3	88.7	102.8	754,789,110	18.8	3,809	37.07
1880	1,978,301	297,664	17.7	194,013	32,724	20.3	20,420,983	2,301,335	12.7	88.9	105.3	635,236,111	25.1	3,274	31.11
1870	1,680,637	330,209	24.5	161,289	29,463	22.3	18,119,648	1,731,356	10.6	78.9	112.3	507,843,351	42.4	3,149	28.03
1860	1,350,428	362,012	36.6	131,826	37,930	40.4	16,388,292	3,594,870	28.1	71.4	124.3	356,712,175	161.5	2,706	21.77
1850	988,416	———	———	93,896	———	———	12,793,422	———	———	55.7	136.2	136,585,173	———	1,453	10.66
Illinois															
1940	7,897,241	268,587	3.5	213,459	-17,873	-7.7	31,032,572	-628,633	-2.0	86.7	145.4	2,537,117,308	15.0	11,887	81.76
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	231,312	16,815	7.8	31,661,205	965,866	3.1	88.3	136.9	2,205,899,576	-33.9	9,538	69.67
1930	7,630,654	1,145,374	17.7	214,497	-11,104	-4.9	30,695,339	-36,608	-0.1	85.8	143.1	3,336,049,028	-20.6	15,553	108.68
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	225,601	-11,580	-4.9	30,731,947	-1,242,828	-3.9	85.7	136.2	4,199,459,312	-30.0	18,615	136.65
1920	6,485,280	846,889	15.0	237,181	-14,691	-5.8	31,974,775	-548,162	-1.7	89.1	134.8	5,997,993,566	70.3	25,289	187.59
1910	5,638,591	817,041	16.9	251,872	-12,279	-4.6	32,522,937	-271,791	-0.8	90.7	129.1	3,522,792,570	99.5	13,986	108.32
1900	4,821,550	995,198	26.0	264,151	23,470	9.8	32,794,728	2,296,451	7.5	91.5	124.2	1,765,561,550	39.8	6,684	53.84
1890	3,826,352	748,481	24.3	240,681	-15,060	-5.9	30,498,277	-1,175,368	-3.7	85.1	126.7	1,262,870,587	25.1	5,247	41.41
1880	3,077,871	537,980	21.2	255,741	52,938	26.1	31,673,645	5,790,784	22.4	88.4	123.8	1,009,594,580	37.1	3,948	31.87
1870	2,539,891	827,940	48.4	202,803	59,493	41.5	25,882,861	4,970,872	23.8	72.2	127.6	736,405,077	80.1	3,631	28.45
1860	1,711,951	860,481	101.1	143,310	67,102	88.1	20,911,989	8,874,577	73.7	58.3	145.9	408,944,033	325.4	2,854	19.56
1850	851,470	———	———	76,208	———	———	12,037,412	———	———	33.8	158.0	98,133,290	———	1,261	7.99
Michigan															
1940	5,256,106	413,781	8.5	187,589	-8,928	-4.5	18,037,995	-421,927	-2.3	49.4	96.2	912,545,223	10.4	4,865	50.59
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	196,517	27,145	16.0	18,459,922	1,340,971	7.8	50.2	93.9	826,260,594	-28.8	4,205	44.76
1930	4,842,325	1,173,913	32.0	169,372	-22,955	-11.9	17,118,951	-916,339	-5.1	46.5	101.1	1,160,651,607	-9.6	6,853	67.80
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	192,327	-4,120	-2.1	18,035,290	-997,671	-5.2	49.0	93.8	1,284,081,996	-10.6	6,676	71.20
1920	3,668,412	858,259	30.5	196,447	-10,513	-5.1	19,032,961	92,347	0.5	51.7	96.9	1,436,686,210	59.4	7,313	75.48
1910	2,810,173	389,191	16.1	206,960	3,699	1.8	18,940,614	1,378,916	7.9	51.5	91.5	901,138,299	54.7	4,354	47.58
1900	2,420,982	327,092	15.6	203,261	30,917	17.9	17,561,698	2,778,062	18.8	47.7	86.4	582,517,710	4.7	2,866	33.17
1890	2,093,890	456,953	27.9	172,344	18,336	11.9	14,785,636	978,398	7.1	40.2	85.8	556,190,670	11.4	3,227	37.62
1880	1,636,937	452,878	38.2	154,008	55,222	55.9	13,807,240	3,788,098	37.8	37.5	89.7	499,103,181	56.7	3,241	36.15
1870	1,184,059	434,946	58.1	98,786	38,364	58.3	10,019,142	2,988,308	42.5	27.2	101.4	318,592,463	98.1	3,225	31.80
1860	749,113	351,459	88.4	62,422	28,333	83.1	7,030,834	2,646,944	60.4	19.1	112.6	160,836,495	210.1	2,577	22.88
1850	397,654	———	———	34,089	———	———	4,383,890	———	———	11.9	128.6	51,872,446	———	1,522	11.83
Wisconsin															
1940	3,137,587	198,581	6.8	186,735	-13,142	-6.6	22,876,494	-582,709	-2.5	65.3	122.5	1,188,559,407	-4.7	6,365	51.96
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	199,877	18,110	10.0	23,459,203	1,585,048	7.2	66.3	117.4	1,246,889,280	-28.0	6,238	53.15
1930	2,939,006	306,939	11.7	181,767	-11,388	-5.9	21,874,155	23,302	0.1	61.9	120.3	1,731,517,017	-8.8	9,526	79.16
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	193,155	3,860	2.0	21,850,853	-297,370	-1.3	61.8	113.1	1,898,766,200	-13.2	9,830	86.90
1920	2,632,067	298,207	12.8	189,295	12,168	6.9	22,148,223	1,088,157	5.2	62.6	117.0	2,187,881,973	82.1	11,558	98.78
1910	2,333,860	264,818	12.8	177,127	7,332	4.3	21,060,066	1,197,339	6.0	59.6	118.9	1,201,632,723	75.1	6,784	57.06
1900	2,069,042	375,712	22.2	169,795	23,386	16.0	19,862,727	3,074,739	18.3	56.2	117.0	686,147,660	43.7	4,041	34.54
1890	1,693,330	377,633	28.7	146,409	12,087	9.0	16,787,988	1,434,870	9.3	47.5	114.7	477,524,507	33.5	3,262	28.44
1880	1,315,497	260,827	24.7	134,322	31,418	30.5	15,353,118	3,637,797	31.1	43.4	114.3	357,709,507	48.8	2,663	23.30
1870	1,054,670	278,789	35.9	102,904	33,634	48.6	11,715,321	3,821,734	48.4	33.1	113.8	240,331,251	83.3	2,335	20.51
1860	775,881	470,490	154.1	69,270	49,093	243.3	7,893,587	4,916,929	165.2	22.3	114.0	131,117,164	359.6	1,893	16.61
1850	305,391	———	———	20,177	———	———	2,976,658	———	———	8.4	147.5	28,528,563	———	1,414	9.58

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18.—TOTAL POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1940—Con.

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Percent not shown when 1,000 or more. Approximate land area for 1940 in table 9. Farm population for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 8)

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION			FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS					VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			
	Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Acres	Increase or decrease (-)		Percent of total land area[1]	Average acreage per farm	Amount (dollars)	Percent increase or decrease (-)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Acres	Percent						
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota															
1940	2,792,300	228,347	8.9	197,351	-5,951	-2.9	32,606,962	-210,949	-0.6	63.7	165.2	1,443,021,290	4.3	7,312	44.26
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	203,302	18,047	9.7	32,817,911	1,904,544	6.2	63.4	161.4	1,383,072,263	-34.9	6,803	42.14
1930	2,563,953	176,828	7.4	185,255	-2,976	-1.6	30,913,367	854,230	2.8	59.7	166.9	2,125,093,278	-11.2	11,471	68.74
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	188,231	9,753	5.5	30,059,137	-162,621	-0.5	58.1	159.7	2,393,741,745	-27.5	12,717	79.63
1920	2,387,125	311,417	15.0	178,478	22,341	14.3	30,221,758	2,545,935	9.2	58.4	169.3	3,301,188,325	161.5	18,496	109.23
1910	2,075,708	324,314	18.5	156,137	1,478	1.0	27,675,823	1,427,325	5.4	53.5	177.3	1,262,441,426	88.6	8,085	45.62
1900	1,751,394	441,111	33.7	154,659	37,808	32.4	26,248,498	7,584,853	40.6	50.7	169.7	669,522,315	96.9	4,329	25.51
1890	1,310,283	529,510	67.8	116,851	24,465	26.5	18,663,645	5,260,626	39.2	36.1	159.7	340,059,470	75.5	2,910	18.22
1880	780,773	341,067	77.6	92,386	45,886	98.7	13,403,019	6,919,191	106.7	25.9	145.1	193,724,260	147.5	2,097	14.45
1870	439,706	267,683	155.6	46,500	28,319	155.8	6,483,828	3,771,860	139.1	12.5	139.4	78,277,954	184.6	1,683	12.07
1860	172,023	165,946	-----	18,181	18,024	-----	2,711,968	2,683,087	-----	5.2	149.2	27,505,922	------	1,513	10.14
1850	6,077	--------	-----	157	--------	-----	28,881	--------	-----	0.1	183.9	161,948	------	1,032	5.61
Iowa															
1940	2,538,268	67,329	2.7	213,318	-8,668	-3.9	34,148,873	-210,479	-0.6	95.3	160.1	2,690,744,215	9.3	12,614	78.79
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	221,986	7,058	3.3	34,359,152	339,820	1.0	96.6	154.8	2,462,312,600	-41.7	11,092	71.66
1930	2,470,939	86,918	2.8	214,928	1,438	0.7	34,019,332	738,519	2.2	95.6	158.3	4,224,506,063	-14.7	19,655	124.18
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	213,490	51	(3)	33,280,813	-194,063	-0.6	93.6	155.9	4,954,446,248	-34.8	23,207	148.87
1920	2,404,021	179,250	8.1	213,439	-3,605	-1.7	33,474,896	-455,792	-1.3	94.1	156.8	7,601,772,290	153.4	35,616	227.09
1910	2,224,771	-7,082	-0.3	217,044	-11,578	-5.1	33,930,688	-643,649	-1.9	95.4	156.3	3,257,379,400	117.5	15,008	96.00
1900	2,231,853	319,556	16.7	228,622	26,719	13.2	34,574,337	4,082,796	13.4	97.2	151.2	1,497,554,790	74.6	6,550	43.31
1890	1,912,297	287,682	17.7	201,903	16,552	8.9	30,491,541	5,738,841	23.2	85.7	151.0	857,581,022	51.1	4,247	28.13
1880	1,624,615	430,595	36.1	185,351	69,059	59.4	24,752,700	9,210,907	58.3	69.6	133.5	567,430,227	80.6	3,061	22.92
1870	1,194,020	519,107	76.9	116,292	55,129	90.1	15,541,793	5,471,686	54.3	43.7	133.6	314,129,953	162.0	2,701	20.21
1860	674,913	482,699	251.1	61,163	46,358	313.1	10,069,907	7,333,843	268.0	28.3	164.6	119,899,547	619.8	1,960	11.91
1850	192,214	--------	-----	14,805	--------	-----	2,736,064	--------	-----	7.7	184.8	16,657,567	------	1,125	6.09
Missouri															
1940	3,784,664	155,297	4.3	256,100	-22,354	-8.0	34,739,598	-314,944	-0.9	78.4	135.6	1,107,302,598	0.7	4,324	31.87
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	278,454	22,514	8.8	35,054,542	1,311,623	3.9	79.7	125.9	1,099,281,255	-38.8	3,948	31.36
1930	3,629,367	225,312	6.6	255,940	-4,533	-1.7	33,743,019	1,101,126	3.4	76.7	131.8	1,796,246,519	-10.3	7,018	53.23
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	260,473	-2,531	-1.0	32,641,893	-2,132,786	-6.1	74.2	125.3	2,003,286,228	-34.6	7,691	61.37
1920	3,404,055	110,720	3.4	263,004	-14,240	-5.1	34,774,679	183,431	0.5	79.1	132.2	3,062,967,700	78.5	11,646	88.08
1910	3,293,335	186,670	6.0	277,244	-7,642	-2.7	34,591,248	593,375	1.7	78.6	124.8	1,716,204,586	103.3	6,190	49.61
1900	3,106,665	427,480	16.0	284,886	46,843	19.7	33,997,873	3,217,583	10.5	77.3	119.3	843,979,213	34.9	2,963	24.82
1890	2,679,185	510,605	23.6	238,043	22,468	10.4	30,780,290	2,901,014	10.4	70.0	129.3	625,658,361	68.6	2,629	20.33
1880	2,168,380	447,085	26.0	215,575	67,247	45.3	27,879,276	8,172,056	28.4	63.4	129.3	375,633,307	19.5	1,742	13.47
1870	1,721,295	539,283	45.6	148,328	55,536	59.8	21,707,220	1,722,410	8.6	49.4	146.3	314,326,438	38.3	2,119	14.48
1860	1,182,012	499,968	73.3	92,792	38,334	70.4	19,984,810	10,252,140	105.3	45.4	215.4	230,632,128	264.8	2,485	11.54
1850	682,044	--------	-----	54,458	--------	-----	9,732,670	--------	-----	22.1	178.7	63,225,543	------	1,161	6.50
North Dakota															
1940	641,935	-38,910	-5.7	73,982	-10,844	-12.6	37,936,136	-1,182,000	-3.0	84.6	512.9	490,197,358	-30.7	6,628	12.92
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	84,826	6,631	8.5	39,118,136	460,242	1.2	87.1	462.4	707,138,992	-25.7	8,358	18.08
1930	680,845	33,973	5.3	77,975	2,005	2.6	38,657,894	4,330,484	12.6	86.1	495.8	951,225,446	-6.8	12,199	24.61
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	75,970	-1,720	-2.2	34,327,410	-1,887,341	-5.2	76.4	451.9	1,020,103,052	-31.5	13,428	29.72
1920	646,872	69,816	12.1	77,690	3,330	4.5	36,214,751	7,788,101	27.4	80.6	466.1	1,488,521,495	80.9	19,160	41.10
1910	577,056	257,910	80.8	74,300	29,028	64.0	28,426,650	12,884,010	82.9	63.3	382.3	822,658,744	313.9	11,063	28.94
1900	319,146	128,163	67.1	45,332	17,721	64.2	15,542,640	7,882,307	102.9	34.6	342.9	198,780,700	163.9	4,385	12.79
1890	190,983	154,074	417.4	27,611	23,821	628.5	7,660,333	6,632,498	845.3	17.1	277.4	75,310,305	778.2	2,728	9.83
1880[4]	36,909	22,728	160.3	3,790	2,070	120.3	1,027,845	725,469	239.9	2.3	271.2	8,575,114	414.0	2,263	8.34
1870[5]	14,181	9,344	193.2	1,720	1,597	-----	302,376	275,928	-----	0.3	175.8	1,689,211	------	970	5.52
1860[6]	4,837	4,837	-----	123	123	-----	26,448	26,448	-----	(3)	215.0	96,445	------	784	3.65
South Dakota															
1940	642,961	-49,888	-7.2	72,454	-10,849	-13.0	39,473,584	2,371,713	6.4	80.6	544.8	505,452,178	-28.9	6,976	12.80
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	83,303	146	0.2	37,101,871	631,788	1.7	75.4	445.4	691,863,413	-46.2	8,305	18.65
1930	692,849	56,302	8.8	83,157	3,620	4.6	36,470,083	4,452,097	13.9	74.1	438.6	1,285,153,538	-10.6	15,455	35.24
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	79,537	4,900	6.6	32,017,986	-2,618,505	-7.6	65.1	402.6	1,437,288,138	-41.9	18,071	44.89
1920	636,547	52,659	9.0	74,637	-3,007	-3.9	34,636,491	8,619,599	33.1	70.4	464.1	2,472,893,881	146.0	33,132	71.40
1910	583,888	182,318	45.4	77,644	25,022	47.6	26,016,892	6,946,276	36.4	52.9	335.1	1,005,080,807	356.6	12,945	38.63
1900	401,570	52,970	15.2	52,622	2,464	4.9	19,070,616	7,674,156	67.3	38.8	362.4	220,135,190	104.8	4,183	11.54
1890	348,600	250,332	254.7	50,158	38,513	267.6	11,396,460	8,623,649	311.0	23.2	227.2	107,466,335	677.3	2,143	9.43
1880[6]	98,268	98,268	------	13,645	13,645	-----	2,772,811	2,772,811	-----	5.6	203.2	13,825,970	------	1,013	4.99
Nebraska															
1940	1,315,834	-62,129	-4.5	121,082	-12,554	-9.4	47,343,981	728,219	1.6	96.5	391.1	1,137,808,019	-27.2	9,399	24.03
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	133,636	4,158	3.2	46,615,762	1,907,197	4.3	94.8	348.9	1,562,812,974	-37.4	11,696	33.53
1930	1,377,963	81,591	6.3	129,458	1,724	1.3	44,708,565	2,683,790	6.4	91.0	345.4	2,495,203,071	-1.1	19,274	55.81
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	127,734	3,317	2.7	42,024,775	-200,700	-0.5	85.5	329.0	2,524,073,626	-32.0	19,760	60.06
1920	1,296,372	104,168	8.7	124,417	-5,261	-4.1	42,225,475	3,603,454	9.3	85.9	339.4	3,712,107,760	104.7	29,836	87.91
1910	1,192,214	125,914	11.8	129,678	8,153	6.7	38,622,021	8,710,242	29.1	78.6	297.8	1,813,346,935	213.9	13,983	46.95
1900	1,066,300	3,644	0.3	121,525	7,917	7.0	29,911,779	8,318,335	38.5	60.8	246.1	577,660,020	43.6	4,753	19.31
1890	1,062,656	610,254	134.9	113,608	50,221	79.2	21,593,444	11,648,618	117.1	43.9	190.1	402,358,913	279.8	3,542	18.63
1880	452,402	329,409	267.8	63,387	51,086	415.3	9,944,826	7,871,045	379.6	20.4	156.9	105,932,541	337.9	1,671	10.65
1870	122,993	94,152	326.5	12,301	9,512	341.1	2,073,781	1,442,567	228.5	4.3	168.6	24,193,749	523.8	1,967	11.67
1860	28,841	28,841	-----	2,789	2,789	------	631,214	631,214	-----	0.8	226.3	3,878,326	------	1,391	6.14

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18.—TOTAL POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1940—Con.

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Percent not shown when 1,000 or more. Approximate land area for 1940 in table 9. Farm population for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 8)

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION			FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS					VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			
	Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Acres	Increase or decrease (-)		Percent of total land area[1]	Average acreage per farm	Amount (dollars)	Percent increase or decrease (-)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Acres	Percent						
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued															
Kansas															
1940	1,801,028	-79,971	-4.3	156,327	-18,262	-10.5	48,173,635	163,865	0.3	91.7	308.2	1,421,387,464	-3.9	9,092	29.51
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	174,589	8,547	5.1	48,009,770	1,034,123	2.2	91.7	275.0	1,478,659,428	-35.2	8,469	30.80
1930	1,880,999	111,742	6.3	166,042	163	0.1	46,975,647	3,246,518	7.4	89.8	282.9	2,281,101,631	3.8	13,738	48.56
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	165,879	593	0.4	43,729,129	-1,696,050	-3.7	83.6	263.6	2,197,951,619	-22.3	13,250	50.26
1920	1,769,257	78,308	4.6	165,286	-12,555	-7.1	45,425,179	2,040,380	4.7	86.8	274.8	2,850,063,918	62.9	17,122	62.30
1910	1,690,949	220,454	15.0	177,841	4,743	2.7	43,384,799	1,721,829	4.1	82.9	244.0	1,737,556,172	170.0	9,770	40.05
1900	1,470,495	42,387	3.0	173,098	6,481	3.9	41,662,970	11,448,514	37.9	79.6	240.7	643,652,770	15.0	3,718	15.45
1890	1,428,108	432,012	43.4	166,617	28,056	20.2	30,214,456	8,796,988	41.1	57.7	181.3	559,726,046	138.0	3,359	18.53
1880	996,096	631,697	173.4	138,561	100,359	262.7	21,417,468	15,760,589	278.6	40.9	154.6	235,178,936	225.4	1,697	10.98
1870	364,399	257,193	239.9	38,202	27,802	267.3	5,656,879	3,878,479	218.1	10.8	148.0	72,261,632	469.5	1,892	12.77
1860	107,206	107,206	-----	10,400	10,400	-----	1,778,400	1,778,400	-----	3.4	171.0	12,258,239	-----	1,179	6.89
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware															
1940	266,505	26,125	11.8	8,994	-1,387	-13.4	895,507	-25,744	-2.8	70.7	99.6	54,898,828	6.6	6,104	61.30
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	10,381	674	6.9	921,251	20,436	2.3	73.3	88.7	51,475,728	-23.1	4,959	55.88
1930	238,380	15,377	6.9	9,707	-550	-5.4	900,815	1,174	0.1	71.6	92.8	66,941,747	12.2	6,896	74.31
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	10,257	117	1.2	899,641	-44,870	-4.8	71.5	87.7	59,675,686	-7.8	5,818	66.33
1920	223,003	20,861	10.2	10,140	-696	-6.4	944,511	-94,355	-9.1	75.1	93.1	64,755,631	21.8	6,386	68.56
1910	202,322	17,587	9.5	10,836	1,149	11.9	1,038,866	-27,362	-2.6	82.6	95.9	53,155,983	54.4	4,905	51.17
1900	184,735	16,242	9.6	9,687	300	3.3	1,066,228	10,536	1.0	84.8	110.1	34,436,040	-13.0	3,555	32.30
1890	168,493	21,885	14.9	9,381	632	7.2	1,055,692	-34,553	-3.2	83.9	112.5	39,586,080	7.6	4,220	37.50
1880	146,608	21,593	17.3	8,749	1,134	14.9	1,090,245	37,923	3.6	86.7	124.6	36,789,672	-1.6	4,205	33.74
1870	125,015	12,799	11.4	7,615	957	14.4	1,052,322	46,027	4.8	83.7	138.2	37,370,296	18.9	4,907	35.51
1860	112,216	20,684	22.6	6,658	595	9.8	1,004,295	48,151	5.0	79.9	150.8	31,426,857	66.5	4,720	31.29
1850	91,532	------	-----	6,063	------	-----	956,144	------	-----	76.0	157.7	18,880,031	-----	3,114	19.75
Maryland															
1940	1,821,244	189,718	11.6	42,110	-2,302	-5.2	4,197,827	-185,814	-4.2	66.3	99.7	273,980,352	12.9	6,506	65.27
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	44,412	1,209	2.8	4,383,641	9,243	0.2	68.9	98.7	242,714,142	-31.9	5,465	55.37
1930	1,631,526	181,865	12.5	43,203	-5,798	-11.8	4,374,398	-59,000	-1.3	68.8	101.3	356,170,168	4.3	8,244	81.42
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	49,001	1,093	2.3	4,433,398	-324,601	-6.8	69.7	90.5	341,361,453	-11.7	6,966	77.00
1920	1,449,661	154,315	11.9	47,908	-1,015	-2.1	4,757,999	-299,141	-5.9	74.8	99.3	386,596,850	59.9	8,070	81.25
1910	1,295,346	107,302	9.0	48,923	2,911	6.3	5,057,140	-112,935	-2.2	79.5	103.4	241,737,123	38.0	4,941	47.80
1900	1,188,044	145,654	14.0	46,012	5,214	12.8	5,170,075	217,685	4.4	81.3	112.4	175,178,310	0.1	3,807	33.88
1890	1,042,390	107,447	11.5	40,798	281	0.7	4,952,390	-167,441	-3.3	77.8	121.4	175,058,550	5.8	4,291	35.36
1880	934,943	154,049	19.7	40,517	13,517	50.1	5,119,831	607,252	13.5	80.5	126.4	165,503,341	21.4	4,085	32.33
1870	780,894	93,845	13.7	27,000	1,506	5.9	4,512,579	-322,992	-6.7	70.9	167.1	136,295,747	-6.6	5,048	30.20
1860	687,049	104,015	17.8	25,494	3,834	16.6	4,835,571	201,221	4.3	76.0	189.7	145,973,677	67.4	5,726	30.19
1850	583,034	------	-----	21,660	------	-----	4,634,350	------	-----	72.8	212.0	87,178,545	-----	3,988	18.81
District of Columbia															
1940	663,091	176,222	36.2	65	-24	-27.0	2,341	-460	-16.4	6.0	36.0	5,942,900	-17.3	91,429	2,538.62
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	89	-15	-14.4	2,801	-270	-8.8	7.1	31.5	7,163,087	0.6	80,709	2,564.47
1930	486,869	49,298	11.3	104	-35	-25.2	3,071	-742	-19.5	7.7	29.5	7,143,712	49.0	68,690	2,326.18
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	139	-65	-31.9	3,813	-1,865	-32.7	9.6	27.4	4,795,436	-14.0	34,500	1,257.65
1920	437,571	106,502	32.2	204	-13	-6.0	5,868	-395	-6.5	14.8	27.8	5,577,369	-32.2	27,340	984.01
1910	331,069	52,551	18.8	217	-52	-19.3	6,063	-2,426	-28.6	15.8	27.9	8,231,343	-27.0	37,932	1,357.84
1900	278,718	48,326	21.0	269	-113	-29.6	8,489	-3,256	-27.7	22.1	31.6	11,273,990	74.2	41,911	1,328.07
1890	230,392	52,768	29.7	382	-53	-12.2	11,745	-6,401	-35.3	31.6	30.7	6,471,120	78.1	16,940	550.97
1880	177,624	45,924	34.9	435	226	108.1	18,146	6,469	55.4	48.9	41.7	3,632,403	19.5	8,350	200.18
1870	131,700	56,620	75.4	209	-29	-12.2	11,677	-22,586	-65.9	31.5	55.9	3,040,184	1.7	14,546	260.36
1860	75,080	23,393	45.3	238	-29	-10.9	34,263	6,809	24.8	92.3	144.0	2,989,267	72.8	12,560	87.24
1850	51,687	------	-----	267	------	-----	27,454	------	-----	74.0	102.8	1,730,460	-----	6,481	63.03
Virginia															
1940	2,677,773	255,922	10.6	174,885	-22,747	-11.5	16,444,907	-1,199,991	-6.8	64.4	94.0	674,975,424	13.7	3,860	41.04
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	197,632	27,022	15.8	17,644,898	916,278	5.5	68.5	89.3	593,854,761	-30.6	3,005	33.66
1930	2,421,851	112,664	4.9	170,610	-23,113	-11.9	18,728,620	-481,554	-2.8	64.9	98.1	855,849,872	-3.5	5,016	51.16
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	193,723	7,481	4.0	17,210,174	-1,350,938	-7.3	66.8	88.8	886,814,019	-13.4	4,578	51.53
1920	2,309,187	247,575	12.0	186,242	2,224	1.2	18,561,112	-934,524	-4.8	72.0	99.7	1,024,435,025	92.5	5,501	55.19
1910	2,061,612	207,428	11.2	184,018	16,132	9.6	19,495,636	-412,247	-2.1	75.7	105.9	532,058,082	95.9	2,891	27.29
1900	1,854,184	198,204	12.0	167,886	40,286	31.6	19,907,883	802,932	4.2	77.3	118.6	271,578,200	6.7	1,618	13.64
1890	1,655,980	143,415	9.5	127,600	9,083	7.7	19,104,951	-730,834	-3.7	74.1	149.7	254,490,600	17.8	1,994	13.32
1880	1,512,565	267,402	23.5	118,517	44,668	60.5	19,835,785	1,689,874	9.3	77.0	167.4	216,028,107	28.8	1,823	10.89
1870	1,225,163	-371,155	-23.3	73,849	-18,756	-20.3	18,145,911	-12,971,125	-41.7	70.4	245.7	170,416,676	-54.2	2,308	9.39
1860[7]	1,596,318	174,657	12.3	92,605	15,592	20.2	31,117,036	4,964,725	19.0	75.6	336.0	371,761,661	71.8	4,014	11.95
1850[7]	1,421,861	------	-----	77,013	------	-----	26,152,311	------	-----	63.6	339.6	216,401,543	-----	2,810	8.27
West Virginia															
1940	1,901,974	172,769	10.0	99,282	-5,465	-5.2	8,908,803	-514,852	-5.5	57.8	89.7	269,827,285	13.5	2,718	30.29
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	104,747	22,106	26.7	9,423,655	621,307	7.1	61.3	90.0	237,643,860	-30.5	2,269	25.22
1930	1,729,205	265,504	18.1	82,641	-7,739	-8.8	8,802,348	-177,499	-2.0	57.3	106.5	341,976,394	-4.0	4,138	38.85
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	90,380	3,091	3.5	8,979,847	-569,943	-6.2	58.4	99.4	356,153,569	-13.3	3,941	39.66
1920	1,463,701	242,582	19.9	87,289	-9,396	-9.7	9,569,790	-456,652	-4.6	62.2	109.6	410,763,406	55.4	4,706	42.93
1910	1,221,119	262,319	27.4	96,685	3,811	4.1	10,026,442	-628,071	-5.9	65.2	103.7	264,390,954	57.1	2,735	26.37
1900	958,800	196,006	25.7	92,874	20,101	27.6	10,654,513	333,187	3.2	69.3	114.7	168,295,670	10.8	1,812	15.80
1890	762,794	144,337	23.3	72,773	10,099	16.1	10,321,326	127,547	1.3	67.1	141.8	151,680,300	14.1	2,087	14.72
1880	618,457	176,443	39.9	62,674	22,896	57.6	10,193,779	1,865,385	19.5	66.3	162.6	133,147,175	63.8	2,124	13.06
1870[8]	442,014	442,014	-----	39,778	39,778	-----	8,528,394	8,528,394	-----	55.5	214.4	81,283,505	-----	2,043	9.53

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18.—TOTAL POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1940—Con.

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Percent not shown when 1,000 or more. Approximate land area for 1940 in table 9. Farm population for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 8)

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION			FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS					VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			
	Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Acres	Increase or decrease (-)		Percent of total land area[1]	Average acreage per farm	Amount (dollars)	Percent increase or decrease (-)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Acres	Percent						
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Contd.															
North Carolina															
1940	3,571,623	401,347	12.7	278,276	-22,691	-7.5	18,845,338	-1,090,969	-5.5	59.9	67.7	736,708,125	18.3	2,647	39.09
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	300,967	21,259	7.6	19,936,307	1,881,204	10.4	63.9	66.2	622,718,510	-26.2	2,069	31.24
1930	3,170,276	611,153	23.9	279,708	-3,774	-1.3	18,055,103	-538,567	-2.9	57.9	64.5	844,121,809	-8.8	3,018	46.75
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	283,482	13,719	5.1	18,593,670	-1,428,066	-7.1	59.6	65.6	926,025,507	-14.0	3,267	49.80
1920	2,559,123	352,836	16.0	269,763	16,038	6.3	20,021,736	-2,417,393	-10.8	64.2	74.2	1,076,392,960	155.7	3,990	53.76
1910	2,206,287	312,477	16.5	253,725	29,088	12.9	22,439,129	-310,227	-1.4	71.9	88.4	456,624,607	134.6	1,800	20.35
1900	1,893,810	275,861	17.1	224,637	46,278	25.9	22,749,356	97,460	0.4	72.9	101.3	194,855,920	5.8	867	8.56
1890	1,617,949	218,199	15.6	178,359	20,750	13.2	22,651,896	288,338	1.3	72.6	127.0	183,977,010	35.5	1,031	8.12
1880	1,399,750	328,389	30.7	157,609	64,044	68.4	22,363,558	2,528,148	12.7	71.7	141.9	135,783,602	117.0	862	6.07
1870	1,071,361	78,739	7.9	93,565	18,362	24.4	19,835,410	-3,927,559	-16.5	63.6	212.0	62,568,868	-58.3	669	3.15
1860	992,622	125,583	14.2	75,203	18,240	32.0	23,762,969	2,765,986	13.2	76.2	318.0	143,301,065	111.1	1,906	6.03
1850	869,039	------	-----	56,963	------	-----	20,996,983	------	-----	67.3	368.6	67,891,766	------	1,192	3.23
South Carolina															
1940	1,899,804	161,039	9.3	137,558	-27,946	-16.9	11,238,697	-1,091,261	-8.9	57.4	81.7	338,494,517	18.6	2,461	30.12
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	165,504	7,573	4.8	12,329,958	1,936,845	18.6	63.2	74.5	285,515,573	-24.7	1,725	23.16
1930	1,738,765	55,041	3.3	157,931	-14,636	-8.6	10,393,113	-245,787	-2.3	53.3	65.8	379,190,630	-17.1	2,401	36.48
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	172,767	-19,926	-10.3	10,638,900	-1,787,775	-14.4	54.5	61.6	457,622,361	-43.7	2,649	43.01
1920	1,683,724	168,324	11.1	192,693	16,259	9.2	12,426,675	-1,085,353	-8.0	63.7	64.5	813,484,200	144.4	4,222	65.48
1910	1,515,400	175,064	13.1	176,434	21,079	13.6	13,512,028	-472,986	-3.4	69.2	76.6	332,888,081	162.6	1,887	24.64
1900	1,340,316	189,167	16.4	155,355	40,347	35.1	13,985,014	800,362	6.1	71.7	90.0	126,761,530	27.9	816	9.06
1890	1,151,149	155,572	15.6	115,008	21,144	22.5	13,184,652	-272,961	-2.0	67.6	114.6	99,104,600	44.3	862	7.52
1880	995,577	289,971	41.1	93,864	41,975	80.9	13,457,613	1,352,333	11.2	69.0	143.4	68,677,482	91.6	732	5.10
1870	705,606	1,898	0.3	51,889	18,718	56.4	12,105,280	-4,090,639	-25.3	62.0	233.3	35,847,010	-74.3	691	2.96
1860	703,708	35,201	5.3	33,171	3,204	10.7	16,195,919	-21,781	-0.1	83.0	488.2	139,652,508	69.4	4,210	8.62
1850	668,507	------	-----	29,967	------	-----	16,217,700	------	-----	83.1	541.2	82,431,684	------	2,751	5.08
Georgia															
1940	3,123,723	215,217	7.4	216,033	-34,511	-13.8	23,883,631	-1,612,891	-6.4	63.2	109.6	480,344,531	11.8	2,223	20.28
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	250,544	-5,054	-2.0	25,296,522	3,217,892	14.6	67.3	101.0	429,755,216	-25.6	1,715	16.99
1930	2,908,506	12,674	0.4	255,598	6,503	2.6	22,078,630	133,134	0.6	58.7	86.4	577,338,409	-1.7	2,259	26.15
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	249,095	-61,637	-19.8	21,945,496	-3,495,565	-13.7	58.4	88.1	587,554,329	-48.4	2,359	26.77
1920	2,895,832	286,711	11.0	310,732	19,705	6.8	25,441,061	-1,512,352	-5.6	67.7	81.9	1,138,298,827	137.5	3,663	44.74
1910	2,609,121	392,790	17.7	291,027	66,336	29.5	26,953,413	561,356	2.1	71.7	92.6	479,204,332	161.3	1,647	17.78
1900	2,216,331	378,978	20.6	224,691	53,620	31.3	26,392,057	1,191,622	4.7	70.2	117.5	183,370,120	20.6	816	6.95
1890	1,837,353	295,173	19.1	171,071	32,445	23.4	25,200,435	-842,847	-3.2	67.0	147.3	152,006,250	35.8	889	6.03
1880	1,542,180	358,071	30.2	138,626	68,670	98.2	26,043,282	2,395,341	10.1	69.3	187.9	111,910,540	47.9	807	4.30
1870	1,184,109	126,823	12.0	69,956	7,953	12.8	23,647,941	-3,002,549	-11.3	62.9	338.0	75,647,574	-51.8	1,081	3.20
1860	1,057,286	151,101	16.7	62,003	10,244	19.8	26,650,490	3,829,111	16.8	70.9	429.8	157,072,803	64.0	2,533	5.89
1850	906,185	------	-----	51,759	------	-----	22,821,379	------	-----	60.7	440.9	95,753,445	------	1,850	4.20
Florida															
1940	1,897,414	429,203	29.2	62,248	-10,609	-14.6	8,337,708	2,289,302	37.8	24.0	133.9	324,377,874	1.0	5,211	38.90
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	72,857	13,891	23.6	6,048,406	1,021,789	20.3	17.2	83.0	321,077,653	-24.2	4,407	53.08
1930	1,468,211	499,741	51.6	58,966	-251	-0.4	5,026,617	-637,902	-14.3	14.3	85.2	423,346,262	-11.6	7,179	84.22
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	59,217	5,212	9.7	5,864,519	-182,172	-3.0	16.7	99.0	478,941,988	70.2	8,088	81.67
1920	968,470	215,851	28.7	54,005	3,989	8.0	6,046,691	793,153	15.1	17.2	112.0	281,449,404	138.2	5,212	46.55
1910	752,619	224,077	42.4	50,016	9,202	22.5	5,253,538	889,647	20.4	15.0	105.0	118,145,989	189.6	2,362	22.49
1900	528,542	137,120	35.0	40,814	6,586	19.2	4,363,891	689,405	18.8	12.4	106.9	40,799,838	-43.9	1,000	9.35
1890	391,422	121,929	45.2	34,228	10,790	46.0	3,674,486	377,162	11.4	10.5	107.4	72,745,180	258.5	2,125	19.80
1880	269,493	81,745	43.5	23,438	13,197	128.9	3,297,324	923,783	38.9	9.4	140.7	20,291,835	155.0	866	6.15
1870	187,748	47,324	33.7	10,241	3,673	55.9	2,373,541	-546,687	-18.7	6.8	231.8	7,958,336	-51.6	777	3.35
1860	140,424	52,979	60.6	6,568	2,264	52.6	2,920,228	1,324,939	85.1	8.3	444.6	18,435,727	159.9	2,502	5.63
1850	87,445	------	-----	4,304	------	-----	1,595,289	------	-----	4.5	370.7	6,323,109	------	1,469	3.96
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky															
1940	2,845,627	231,038	8.8	252,994	-25,404	-9.1	20,294,018	-404,494	-2.0	79.1	80.2	776,494,098	25.2	3,070	38.26
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	278,298	31,799	12.9	20,698,510	771,224	3.9	80.5	74.4	620,406,700	-28.8	2,229	29.97
1930	2,614,589	197,959	8.2	246,499	-12,025	-4.7	19,927,286	14,182	0.1	77.5	80.8	871,448,652	2.8	3,535	43.73
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	258,524	-12,102	-4.5	19,913,104	-1,699,668	-7.9	77.4	77.0	847,426,312	-35.1	3,278	42.56
1920	2,416,630	126,725	5.5	270,626	11,441	4.4	21,612,772	-576,355	-2.6	84.0	79.9	1,305,158,936	105.4	4,825	60.39
1910	2,289,905	142,731	6.6	259,185	24,518	10.4	22,189,127	209,705	1.0	86.3	85.6	635,459,372	66.3	2,452	28.64
1900	2,147,174	288,539	15.5	234,667	55,403	30.9	21,979,422	567,193	2.6	85.5	93.7	382,004,890	10.3	1,628	17.38
1890	1,858,635	209,945	12.7	179,264	12,811	7.7	21,412,229	-85,011	-0.4	83.3	119.4	346,339,360	15.7	1,932	16.17
1880	1,648,690	327,679	24.8	166,453	48,031	40.6	21,495,240	2,835,134	15.2	83.6	129.1	299,298,631	20.2	1,798	13.92
1870	1,321,011	165,327	14.3	118,422	27,608	30.4	18,660,106	-505,155	-2.6	72.6	157.6	248,991,133	-14.6	2,103	13.34
1860	1,155,684	173,279	17.6	90,814	16,037	21.4	19,163,261	2,215,513	13.1	74.5	211.0	291,496,955	88.0	3,210	15.21
1850	982,405	------	-----	74,777	------	-----	16,949,748	------	-----	65.9	226.7	155,021,262	------	2,073	9.15
Tennessee															
1940	2,915,841	299,285	11.4	247,617	-26,166	-9.6	18,492,898	-592,939	-3.1	68.9	74.7	664,474,267	19.6	2,683	35.93
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	273,783	28,126	11.4	19,085,837	1,092,596	6.0	71.5	69.7	555,750,791	-25.2	2,030	29.12
1930	2,616,556	278,671	11.9	245,657	-7,012	-2.8	18,003,241	102,102	0.6	67.5	73.3	743,222,363	-2.2	3,026	41.28
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	252,669	-105	(3)	17,901,139	-1,609,717	-8.3	67.1	70.8	759,428,372	-25.9	3,006	42.42
1920	2,337,885	153,096	7.0	252,774	6,762	2.7	19,510,856	-530,601	-2.6	73.1	77.2	1,024,979,894	113.3	4,055	52.53
1910	2,184,789	164,173	8.1	246,012	21,389	9.5	20,041,657	-300,401	-1.5	75.1	81.5	480,522,587	81.2	1,953	23.98
1900	2,020,616	253,098	14.3	224,623	50,211	28.8	20,342,058	180,475	0.9	76.2	90.6	265,150,750	9.3	1,180	13.03
1890	1,767,518	225,159	14.8	174,412	8,762	5.3	20,161,583	-505,332	-2.4	75.6	115.6	242,700,540	17.4	1,392	12.04
1880	1,542,359	283,859	22.6	165,650	47,509	40.2	20,666,915	1,085,701	5.5	77.5	124.8	208,749,837	18.1	1,248	10.00
1870	1,258,520	148,719	13.4	118,141	35,773	43.4	19,581,214	-1,087,951	-5.3	73.4	165.7	174,994,997	-35.5	1,481	8.94
1860	1,109,801	107,084	10.7	82,368	9,633	13.2	20,669,165	1,885,143	8.9	77.5	250.9	271,358,985	177.3	3,294	13.13
1850	1,002,717	------	-----	72,735	------	-----	18,984,022	------	-----	71.2	261.0	97,851,212	------	1,345	5.15

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18.—TOTAL POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1940—Con.

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Percent not shown when 1,000 or more. Approximate land area for 1940 in table 9. Farm population for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 8)

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION			FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS					VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			
	Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Acres	Increase or decrease (-)		Percent of total land area[1]	Average acreage per farm	Amount (dollars)	Percent increase or decrease (-)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Acres	Percent						
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued															
Alabama															
1940	2,832,961	186,715	7.1	231,746	-41,709	-15.3	19,143,391	-517,437	-2.6	58.6	82.6	408,782,488	11.0	1,764	21.35
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	273,455	16,060	6.2	19,660,828	2,106,193	12.0	59.9	71.9	368,219,654	-26.7	1,347	18.73
1930	2,646,248	298,074	12.7	257,395	19,764	8.3	17,554,635	815,498	4.9	53.5	68.2	502,370,806	21.1	1,952	28.62
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	237,631	-18,468	-7.2	16,739,139	-2,837,717	-14.5	51.0	70.4	414,858,647	-23.7	1,746	24.78
1920	2,348,174	210,081	9.8	256,099	-6,802	-2.8	19,576,856	-1,155,456	-5.8	59.7	76.4	543,657,755	88.6	2,123	27.77
1910	2,138,093	309,396	16.9	262,901	39,681	17.8	20,732,312	46,865	0.2	63.2	78.9	288,253,591	114.1	1,096	13.90
1900	1,828,697	315,296	20.8	223,220	65,448	41.5	20,685,427	832,427	4.2	63.0	92.7	134,618,183	21.2	603	6.51
1890	1,513,401	250,896	19.9	157,772	21,908	16.1	19,853,000	997,666	5.3	60.5	125.8	111,051,390	40.7	704	5.59
1880	1,262,505	265,513	26.6	135,864	68,482	101.6	18,855,334	3,894,158	26.0	57.5	138.8	78,954,648	45.7	581	4.19
1870	996,992	32,791	3.4	67,382	12,254	22.2	14,961,178	-4,143,367	-21.7	45.6	222.0	54,191,229	-69.2	804	3.62
1860	964,201	192,576	25.0	55,128	13,164	31.4	19,104,545	6,968,864	57.4	58.2	346.5	175,824,622	173.3	3,189	9.20
1850	771,623	--------	-----	41,964	--------	-----	12,137,681	----------	-----	37.0	289.2	64,323,224	------	1,533	5.30
Mississippi															
1940	2,183,796	173,975	8.7	291,092	-20,591	-6.6	19,156,058	-499,355	-2.5	63.1	65.8	474,986,062	28.1	1,632	24.80
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	311,683	-960	-0.3	19,655,413	2,323,218	13.4	66.2	63.1	370,858,658	-34.7	1,190	18.87
1930	2,009,821	219,203	12.2	312,643	55,435	21.6	17,332,195	1,278,952	8.0	58.4	55.4	568,322,065	23.8	1,818	32.79
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	257,228	-14,873	-5.5	16,053,243	-2,143,738	-11.8	54.1	62.4	459,118,209	-41.9	1,785	28.60
1920	1,790,618	-6,498	-0.4	272,101	-2,281	-0.8	18,196,979	-360,554	-1.9	61.3	66.9	789,896,778	136.4	2,903	43.41
1910	1,797,114	245,844	15.8	274,382	53,579	24.3	18,557,533	316,797	1.7	62.5	67.6	334,162,289	119.8	1,218	18.01
1900	1,551,270	261,670	20.3	220,803	78,485	53.0	18,240,736	668,189	3.8	61.5	82.6	152,007,000	19.3	688	8.33
1890	1,289,600	158,003	14.0	144,318	42,546	41.8	17,572,547	1,717,085	10.8	59.2	121.8	127,423,157	37.2	883	7.25
1880	1,131,597	303,675	36.7	101,772	33,749	49.6	15,855,462	2,734,349	20.8	53.4	155.8	92,844,915	42.0	912	5.86
1870	827,922	36,617	4.6	68,023	25,183	58.8	13,121,113	-2,718,571	-17.2	44.2	192.9	65,373,261	-65.7	961	4.98
1860	791,305	184,779	30.5	42,840	8,880	26.1	15,839,684	5,349,285	51.0	53.4	369.7	190,760,367	248.5	4,453	12.04
1850	606,526	--------	-----	33,960	--------	-----	10,490,419	----------	-----	35.4	308.9	54,738,634	------	1,612	5.22
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas															
1940	1,949,387	94,905	5.1	216,674	-36,339	-14.4	18,044,542	302,915	1.7	53.5	83.3	456,848,156	21.5	2,108	25.32
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	253,013	10,679	4.4	17,741,627	1,688,685	10.5	52.8	70.1	376,087,716	-31.3	1,486	21.20
1930	1,854,482	102,278	5.8	242,334	20,345	9.2	16,052,962	420,523	2.7	47.8	66.2	547,828,250	1.3	2,261	34.13
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	221,991	-10,613	-4.6	15,632,439	-1,824,311	-10.4	46.5	70.4	540,727,221	-28.2	2,436	34.59
1920	1,752,204	177,755	11.3	232,604	17,926	8.4	17,456,750	40,675	0.2	51.9	75.0	753,110,666	143.6	3,238	43.14
1910	1,574,449	262,885	20.0	214,678	35,984	20.1	17,416,075	779,356	4.7	51.8	81.1	309,168,813	128.7	1,440	17.75
1900	1,311,564	183,353	16.3	178,694	53,934	43.2	16,636,719	1,745,363	11.7	49.5	93.1	135,182,170	14.0	757	8.13
1890	1,128,211	325,686	40.6	124,760	30,327	32.1	14,891,356	2,829,809	23.5	44.3	119.4	118,574,422	59.7	950	7.96
1880	802,525	318,054	65.8	94,433	45,009	91.1	12,061,547	4,464,251	58.8	35.9	127.7	74,249,655	131.9	786	6.16
1870	484,471	49,021	11.3	49,424	10,420	26.7	7,597,296	-1,976,410	-20.6	22.6	153.7	32,023,758	-65.1	648	4.22
1860	435,450	225,553	107.5	39,004	21,246	119.6	9,573,706	6,975,492	288.5	28.5	245.4	91,649,773	500.4	2,350	9.57
1850	209,897	--------	-----	17,758	--------	-----	2,598,214	----------	-----	7.7	146.3	15,265,245	------	860	5.88
Louisiana															
1940	2,363,880	262,287	12.5	150,007	-20,209	-11.9	9,996,108	-448,180	-4.3	34.6	66.6	353,873,506	19.7	2,359	35.40
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	170,216	8,771	5.4	10,444,288	1,088,851	11.6	35.9	61.4	295,515,197	-29.3	1,736	28.29
1930	2,101,593	303,084	16.9	161,445	28,995	21.9	9,355,437	517,935	5.9	32.2	57.9	418,181,773	28.8	2,590	44.70
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	132,450	-3,013	-2.2	8,837,502	-1,182,320	-11.8	30.4	66.7	324,678,074	-31.5	2,451	36.74
1920	1,798,509	142,121	8.6	135,463	14,917	12.4	10,019,822	-419,659	-4.0	34.5	74.0	474,038,793	99.6	3,499	47.31
1910	1,656,388	274,783	19.9	120,546	4,577	3.9	10,439,481	-619,646	-5.6	35.9	86.6	237,544,450	88.3	1,971	22.75
1900	1,381,625	263,037	23.5	115,969	46,675	67.4	11,059,127	1,514,908	15.9	38.1	95.4	141,130,610	65.3	1,217	12.76
1890	1,118,588	178,642	19.0	69,294	21,002	43.5	9,544,219	1,270,713	15.4	32.8	137.7	85,381,270	44.7	1,232	8.95
1880	939,946	213,031	29.3	48,292	19,811	69.6	8,273,506	1,247,689	17.8	28.5	171.3	58,989,117	8.1	1,222	7.13
1870	726,915	18,913	2.7	28,481	11,153	64.4	7,025,817	-2,272,759	-24.4	24.2	246.7	54,572,337	-73.4	1,916	7.77
1860	708,002	190,240	36.7	17,328	3,906	29.1	9,298,576	4,309,533	88.4	32.0	536.8	204,789,662	170.1	11,818	22.02
1850	517,762	--------	-----	13,422	--------	-----	4,989,043	----------	-----	17.2	371.7	75,814,398	------	5,649	15.20
Oklahoma															
1940	2,336,434	-59,606	-2.5	179,687	-33,638	-15.8	34,803,317	-531,553	-1.5	78.5	193.7	831,140,748	6.0	4,625	23.88
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	213,325	9,459	4.6	35,334,870	1,544,053	4.6	79.6	165.6	784,394,241	-36.9	3,677	22.20
1930	2,396,040	367,757	18.1	203,866	6,648	3.4	33,790,817	2,921,852	9.5	76.1	165.8	1,242,725,526	18.5	6,096	36.78
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	197,218	5,230	2.7	30,868,965	-1,082,969	-3.4	69.5	156.5	1,048,757,322	-23.1	5,318	33.97
1920	2,028,283	371,128	22.4	191,988	1,796	0.9	31,951,934	3,092,581	10.7	71.9	166.4	1,363,865,294	84.6	7,104	42.68
1910	1,657,155	866,764	109.7	190,192	82,192	76.1	28,859,353	5,871,014	25.5	65.0	151.7	738,677,224	332.5	3,884	25.60
1900 [9]	790,391	531,734	205.6	108,000	99,174	-----	22,988,339	21,381,916	-----	51.7	212.9	170,804,675	------	1,582	7.43
1890 [10]	258,657	258,657	-----	8,826	8,826	-----	1,606,423	1,606,423	-----	3.6	182.0	8,581,170	------	972	5.34
Texas															
1940	6,414,824	590,109	10.1	418,002	-83,015	-16.6	137,883,372	85,983	0.1	81.6	329.4	2,589,978,936	0.6	6,196	18.81
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	501,017	5,528	1.1	137,597,389	12,890,259	10.3	81.9	274.6	2,573,704,972	-28.5	5,137	18.70
1930	5,824,715	1,161,487	24.9	495,489	29,843	6.4	124,707,130	15,032,720	13.7	74.3	251.7	3,597,406,986	18.1	7,260	28.85
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	465,646	29,613	6.8	109,674,410	-4,346,211	-3.8	65.3	235.5	3,045,270,798	-17.7	6,540	27.77
1920	4,663,228	766,686	19.7	436,033	18,263	4.4	114,020,621	1,585,554	1.4	67.9	261.5	3,700,173,319	100.7	8,486	32.45
1910	3,896,542	847,832	27.8	417,770	85,580	18.6	112,435,067	-13,371,950	-10.6	67.0	269.1	1,843,208,395	166.4	4,412	16.39
1900	3,048,710	813,183	36.4	352,190	124,064	54.4	125,807,017	74,400,080	144.7	74.9	357.2	691,773,613	73.0	1,964	5.50
1890	2,235,527	643,778	40.4	228,126	53,942	31.0	51,406,937	15,114,718	41.6	30.6	225.3	399,971,289	134.8	1,753	7.78
1880	1,591,749	773,170	94.5	174,184	113,059	185.0	36,292,219	17,895,698	97.3	21.6	208.4	170,468,886	254.2	979	4.70
1870	818,579	214,364	35.5	61,125	18,234	42.5	18,396,523	-6,947,505	-27.4	11.0	301.0	48,119,960	-45.4	787	2.62
1860	604,215	391,623	184.2	42,891	30,693	251.6	25,344,028	13,847,689	120.5	15.1	590.9	88,101,320	432.3	2,054	3.48
1850	212,592	--------	-----	12,198	--------	-----	11,496,339	----------	-----	6.8	942.5	16,550,008	------	1,357	1.44

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18.—TOTAL POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1940—Con.

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Percent not shown when 1,000 or more. Approximate land area for 1940 in table 9. Farm population for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 8)

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION			FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS					VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			
	Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Acres	Increase or decrease (-)		Percent of total land area[1]	Average acreage per farm	Amount (dollars)	Percent increase or decrease (-)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Acres	Percent						
MOUNTAIN															
Montana															
1940	559,456	21,850	4.1	41,823	-8,741	-17.3	46,451,594	-1,060,274	-2.2	49.6	1,110.7	350,178,461	-6.8	8,373	7.54
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	50,564	3,069	6.5	47,511,868	2,852,716	6.4	50.8	939.6	375,840,563	-28.8	7,433	7.91
1930	537,606	-11,285	-2.1	47,495	591	1.3	44,659,152	11,923,429	36.4	47.8	940.3	527,610,002	15.9	11,109	11.81
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	46,904	-10,773	-18.7	32,735,723	-2,334,933	-6.7	35.0	697.9	455,394,887	-41.4	9,709	13.91
1920	548,889	172,836	46.0	57,677	31,463	120.0	35,070,656	21,525,053	158.9	37.5	608.1	776,767,529	208.7	13,468	22.15
1910	376,053	132,724	54.5	26,214	12,844	96.1	13,545,603	1,701,149	14.4	14.5	516.7	251,625,930	305.7	9,599	18.58
1900	243,329	100,405	70.3	13,370	7,767	138.6	11,844,454	9,880,257	503.0	12.7	885.9	62,026,090	143.1	4,639	5.24
1890	142,924	103,765	265.0	5,603	4,084	268.9	1,964,197	1,558,514	384.2	2.1	350.6	25,512,340	688.7	4,553	12.99
1880	39,159	18,564	90.1	1,519	668	78.5	405,683	266,146	190.7	0.4	267.1	3,234,504	454.5	2,129	7.97
1870	20,595	20,595	-----	851	851	-----	139,537	139,537	-----	0.1	164.0	583,355	------	685	4.18
Idaho															
1940	524,873	79,841	17.9	43,863	-1,450	-3.2	10,297,745	346,084	3.5	19.4	235.8	339,194,391	10.3	7,788	32.94
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	45,113	3,439	8.3	9,951,661	604,753	6.5	18.7	220.6	307,395,329	-26.3	6,814	30.89
1930	445,032	13,166	3.0	41,674	1,082	2.7	9,346,908	1,230,761	15.2	17.5	224.3	417,249,572	11.8	10,012	44.64
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	40,592	-1,514	-3.6	8,116,147	-259,726	-3.1	15.2	199.9	373,325,868	-35.8	9,197	46.00
1920	431,866	106,272	32.6	42,106	11,299	36.7	8,375,873	3,092,269	58.5	15.7	198.9	581,511,984	137.3	13,811	69.43
1910	325,594	163,622	101.3	30,807	13,336	76.3	5,283,604	2,078,701	64.9	9.9	171.5	245,065,825	479.1	7,955	46.38
1900	161,772	73,224	82.7	17,471	10,868	164.6	3,204,903	1,902,647	146.1	6.0	183.4	42,318,163	142.8	2,422	13.20
1890	88,548	55,938	171.5	6,603	4,718	250.3	1,302,256	974,458	297.3	2.4	197.2	17,431,580	515.3	2,640	13.39
1880	32,610	17,611	117.4	1,885	1,471	355.3	327,798	250,659	324.9	0.6	173.9	2,832,890	618.5	1,503	8.64
1870	14,999	14,999	-----	414	414	-----	77,139	77,139	-----	0.1	186.3	394,288	------	952	5.11
Wyoming															
1940	250,742	25,177	11.2	16,018	-2,469	-14.1	28,025,979	-135,932	-0.5	44.9	1,868.2	158,971,294	-4.7	10,585	5.67
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	17,487	1,476	9.2	28,161,911	4,638,677	19.7	45.1	1,610.4	196,775,697	-19.4	9,537	5.92
1930	225,565	31,163	16.0	16,011	499	3.2	23,525,234	4,981,926	26.1	37.7	1,469.5	208,852,171	19.8	12,919	8.79
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	15,512	-236	-1.5	18,663,308	6,853,957	58.0	29.9	1,203.2	172,678,268	-26.4	11,132	9.25
1920	194,402	48,437	33.2	15,748	4,761	43.3	11,809,351	3,268,341	38.2	18.9	749.9	234,748,125	139.7	14,907	19.88
1910	145,965	53,434	57.7	10,987	4,892	80.3	8,543,010	418,474	5.2	13.7	777.6	97,915,277	263.1	8,912	11.46
1900	92,531	29,976	47.9	6,095	2,970	95.0	8,124,536	6,294,104	343.9	13.0	1,333.0	26,965,530	88.5	4,424	3.32
1890	62,555	41,766	200.9	3,125	2,668	583.8	1,830,432	1,705,999	-----	2.9	585.7	14,460,880	------	4,627	7.90
1880	20,789	11,671	128.0	457	292	161.1	124,433	120,092	-----	0.2	272.3	835,895	------	1,829	6.72
1870	9,118	9,118	-----	175	175	-----	4,341	4,341	-----	(3)	24.8	14,550	------	83	3.35
Colorado															
1940	1,123,296	87,505	8.4	51,436	-12,208	-19.2	31,527,240	1,548,788	5.2	47.4	612.9	388,343,847	-7.3	7,550	12.32
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	63,644	3,688	6.2	29,978,472	1,102,301	3.8	45.2	471.0	418,757,555	-33.5	6,580	13.97
1930	1,035,791	96,162	10.2	59,956	1,958	3.3	28,876,171	4,708,901	19.5	43.5	481.6	629,348,875	8.2	10,497	21.79
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	58,020	-1,914	-3.2	24,167,270	-294,744	-1.2	36.4	416.5	592,455,108	-31.6	10,211	24.51
1920	939,629	140,605	17.6	59,934	13,764	29.8	24,462,014	10,929,901	80.8	36.9	408.1	866,013,680	112.0	14,449	35.40
1910	799,024	259,324	48.0	46,170	21,470	86.9	13,532,113	4,057,525	42.8	20.4	293.1	408,518,861	284.2	8,848	30.19
1900	539,700	126,451	30.8	24,700	8,311	50.7	9,474,588	4,875,047	106.0	14.3	383.6	106,344,035	25.1	4,305	11.22
1890	413,249	218,922	112.7	16,389	11,883	263.7	4,598,941	3,433,568	294.6	6.9	280.6	85,035,180	258.7	5,189	18.49
1880	194,327	154,463	387.5	4,506	2,768	159.3	1,165,373	845,027	263.8	1.8	258.6	25,109,223	827.0	5,572	21.55
1870	39,864	5,587	16.3	1,738	1,738	-----	320,346	320,346	-----	0.5	184.3	2,708,598	------	1,558	8.46
1860	34,277	34,277	-----	--------	--------	-----	--------	--------	-----	-----	------	--------	------	------	------
New Mexico															
1940	531,818	108,501	25.6	34,105	-7,264	-17.6	38,880,427	4,463,222	13.0	50.0	1,139.4	187,525,814	10.2	5,498	4.83
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	41,369	9,985	31.7	34,397,205	3,575,171	11.6	43.9	831.5	170,150,410	-18.1	4,113	4.95
1930	423,317	62,967	17.5	31,404	-285	-0.9	30,822,034	2,971,709	10.7	39.3	981.5	207,859,492	18.8	6,619	6.74
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	31,687	1,845	6.2	27,850,325	3,440,692	14.1	35.5	878.9	174,916,929	-21.1	5,520	6.28
1920	360,350	33,049	10.1	29,844	-5,832	-16.3	24,409,633	13,139,612	116.8	31.1	817.9	221,814,212	98.3	7,432	9.09
1910	327,301	131,991	67.6	35,676	23,365	189.8	11,270,021	6,139,143	119.7	14.4	315.9	111,830,999	435.4	3,135	9.92
1900	195,310	35,028	21.9	12,311	7,853	176.2	5,130,878	4,342,996	551.2	6.5	416.8	20,888,814	156.6	1,697	4.07
1890	160,282	40,717	34.1	4,458	-595	-11.8	787,882	156,751	24.8	1.0	176.7	8,140,800	47.6	1,826	10.33
1880	119,565	27,691	30.1	5,053	573	12.8	631,131	-202,418	-24.3	0.8	124.9	5,514,399	205.0	1,091	8.74
1870	91,874	-1,642	-1.8	4,480	-806	-11.9	833,549	-581,360	-41.1	1.1	186.1	1,808,111	-33.2	404	2.17
1860	93,516	31,969	51.9	5,086	1,336	35.6	1,414,909	1,124,338	388.9	0.9	278.2	2,707,386	63.7	532	1.91
1850	61,547	--------	-----	3,750	--------	-----	290,571	--------	-----	0.2	77.5	1,653,922	------	441	5.69
Arizona															
1940	499,261	63,688	14.6	18,468	-356	-1.9	25,651,092	11,632,552	83.0	35.3	1,388.9	153,676,675	15.9	8,321	5.99
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	18,824	4,651	32.8	14,018,540	3,491,913	33.2	19.2	744.7	132,649,563	-28.0	7,047	9.46
1930	435,573	101,411	30.3	14,173	3,371	31.2	10,526,627	-538,684	-4.9	14.5	742.7	184,230,656	27.9	12,999	17.50
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	10,802	827	8.3	11,065,291	5,263,165	90.7	15.2	1,024.4	144,014,017	-18.4	13,332	13.01
1920	334,162	129,808	63.5	9,975	748	8.1	5,802,126	4,555,513	365.4	8.0	581.7	172,325,321	264.4	17,276	29.70
1910	204,354	81,423	66.2	9,227	3,418	58.8	1,246,613	-888,714	-35.8	1.7	135.1	47,285,310	245.8	5,125	37.93
1900	122,931	34,888	39.3	5,809	4,383	307.4	1,935,327	638,294	49.2	2.7	333.2	13,682,960	89.5	2,355	7.07
1890	88,243	47,803	118.2	1,426	659	85.9	1,297,033	1,161,460	856.7	1.8	909.6	7,222,230	540.3	5,065	5.57
1880	40,440	30,782	318.7	767	595	345.9	135,573	113,766	521.7	0.2	176.8	1,127,946	773.9	1,471	8.32
1870	9,658	9,658	-----	172	172	-----	21,807	21,807	-----	(3)	126.8	129,072	------	750	5.92
Utah															
1940	550,310	42,463	8.4	25,411	-5,284	-17.2	7,302,007	1,062,689	17.0	13.9	287.4	154,358,365	-2.5	6,074	21.14
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	30,695	3,536	13.0	6,239,318	626,217	11.2	11.9	203.3	158,303,329	-28.4	5,157	25.37
1930	507,847	58,451	13.0	27,159	1,167	4.5	5,613,101	612,377	12.2	10.7	206.7	221,223,172	15.1	8,145	39.41
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	25,992	330	1.3	5,000,724	-49,686	-1.0	9.5	192.4	192,201,366	-21.1	7,395	38.43
1920	449,396	76,045	20.4	25,662	3,986	18.4	5,050,410	1,652,711	48.6	9.6	196.8	243,751,758	107.4	9,499	48.26
1910	373,351	96,602	34.9	21,676	2,289	11.8	3,397,699	-719,252	-17.5	6.5	156.7	117,545,332	131.5	5,423	34.60
1900	276,749	65,970	31.3	19,387	8,870	84.3	4,116,951	2,793,246	211.0	7.8	212.4	50,778,350	76.8	2,619	12.33
1890	210,779	66,816	46.4	10,517	1,065	11.3	1,323,705	668,181	101.9	2.5	125.9	28,402,780	102.7	2,701	21.46
1880	143,963	57,177	65.9	9,452	4,544	92.6	655,524	507,163	341.8	1.2	69.4	14,015,178	662.4	1,483	21.38
1870	86,786	46,513	115.5	4,908	1,273	35.0	148,361	58,450	65.0	0.3	30.2	1,838,338	37.9	375	12.39
1860	40,273	28,893	253.9	3,635	2,709	292.5	89,911	43,062	91.9	0.1	24.7	1,333,355	327.6	367	14.83
1850	11,380	--------	-----	926	--------	-----	46,849	--------	-----	(3)	50.6	311,799	------	337	6.66

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18.—TOTAL POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1940—Con.

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Percent not shown when 1,000 or more. Approximate land area for 1940 in table 9. Farm population for 1940, 1935, and 1930 in table 8)

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION			FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS					VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			
	Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Acres	Increase or decrease (-)		Percent of total land area[1]	Average acreage per farm	Amount (dollars)	Percent increase or decrease (-)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Acres	Percent						
MOUNTAIN—Continued															
Nevada															
1940	110,247	19,189	21.1	3,573	-123	-3.3	3,785,106	163,337	4.5	5.4	1,059.4	47,594,384	11.8	13,321	12.57
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	3,696	254	7.4	3,621,769	-459,137	-11.3	5.2	979.9	42,568,709	-33.6	11,518	11.75
1930	91,058	13,651	17.8	3,442	-441	-11.4	4,080,906	-9,680	-0.2	5.8	1,185.6	64,111,000	-5.7	18,626	15.71
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	3,883	720	22.8	4,090,586	1,733,423	73.5	5.8	1,053.5	67,997,492	2.6	17,512	16.62
1920	77,407	-4,468	-5.5	3,163	474	17.6	2,357,163	-357,594	-13.2	3.4	745.2	66,255,214	67.3	20,947	28.11
1910	81,875	39,540	93.4	2,689	505	23.1	2,714,757	149,110	5.8	3.9	1,009.6	39,609,339	153.7	14,730	14.59
1900	42,335	-5,020	-10.6	2,184	907	71.0	2,565,647	904,231	54.4	3.7	1,174.7	15,615,710	26.6	7,150	6.09
1890	47,355	-14,011	-23.9	1,277	-127	-9.0	1,661,416	1,130,554	213.0	2.4	1,301.0	12,339,410	128.2	9,663	7.43
1880	62,266	19,775	46.5	1,404	368	35.5	530,862	322,352	154.6	0.8	378.1	5,408,325	264.1	3,852	10.19
1870	42,491	35,634	519.7	1,036	945	-----	208,510	152,392	271.6	0.3	201.3	1,485,505	391.3	1,434	7.12
1860	6,857	6,857	-----	91	91	-----	56,118	56,118	-----	0.1	616.7	302,340	------	3,322	5.39
PACIFIC															
Washington															
1940	1,736,191	172,795	11.1	81,686	-2,695	-3.2	15,181,815	501,718	3.4	35.4	185.9	593,366,445	7.7	7,264	39.08
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	84,381	13,477	19.0	14,680,097	1,148,319	8.5	34.3	174.0	550,720,198	-28.8	6,527	37.51
1930	1,563,396	206,775	15.2	70,904	-2,363	-3.2	13,533,778	923,468	7.3	31.6	190.9	773,662,602	6.4	10,911	57.17
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	73,267	6,979	10.5	12,610,310	-634,410	-4.8	29.5	172.1	726,889,847	-21.0	9,921	57.64
1920	1,356,621	214,631	18.8	66,288	10,096	18.0	13,244,720	1,532,485	13.1	31.0	199.8	920,392,341	60.9	13,885	69.49
1910	1,141,990	623,687	120.4	56,192	22,990	69.2	11,712,235	3,212,938	37.8	27.4	208.4	571,968,457	394.8	10,179	48.84
1900	518,103	160,871	45.0	33,202	15,146	83.9	8,499,297	4,320,107	103.4	19.9	256.0	115,608,710	38.5	3,482	13.60
1890	357,232	282,116	375.6	18,056	11,527	176.6	4,179,190	2,769,769	196.5	9.8	231.4	83,461,660	502.9	4,622	19.97
1880	75,116	51,161	213.6	6,529	3,402	108.8	1,409,421	760,282	117.1	3.3	215.9	13,844,224	248.0	2,120	9.82
1870	23,955	12,361	106.6	3,127	1,797	135.1	649,139	282,983	77.3	1.5	207.6	3,978,341	79.4	1,272	6.13
1860	11,594	11,594	-----	1,330	1,330	-----	366,156	366,156	-----	0.3	275.3	2,217,842	------	1,668	6.06
Oregon															
1940	1,089,684	135,898	14.2	61,829	-2,997	-4.6	17,988,307	630,758	3.8	29.2	290.9	476,817,354	6.3	7,712	26.51
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	64,826	9,673	17.5	17,357,549	808,871	4.9	28.4	267.8	448,711,757	-28.9	6,922	25.85
1930	953,786	170,397	21.8	55,153	-758	-1.4	16,548,678	2,417,831	17.1	27.0	300.1	630,827,927	2.4	11,438	38.12
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	55,911	5,705	11.4	14,130,847	588,529	4.3	23.1	252.7	616,068,770	-8.8	11,019	43.60
1920	783,389	110,624	16.4	50,206	4,704	10.3	13,542,318	1,857,208	15.9	22.1	269.7	675,213,284	48.2	13,449	49.86
1910	672,765	259,229	62.7	45,502	9,665	27.0	11,685,110	1,613,782	16.0	19.1	256.8	455,576,309	244.3	10,012	38.99
1900	413,536	95,832	30.2	35,837	10,307	40.4	10,071,328	3,161,440	45.8	16.5	281.0	132,337,514	14.3	3,693	13.14
1890	317,704	142,956	81.8	25,530	9,313	57.4	6,909,888	2,695,176	63.9	11.3	270.7	115,819,200	103.5	4,537	16.76
1880	174,768	83,845	92.2	16,217	8,630	113.7	4,214,712	1,825,460	76.4	6.9	259.9	56,908,575	154.6	3,509	13.50
1870	90,923	38,458	73.3	7,587	1,781	30.7	2,389,252	328,713	16.0	3.9	314.9	22,352,989	47.1	2,946	9.36
1860	52,465	39,171	294.7	5,806	4,642	398.8	2,060,539	1,627,731	376.1	3.4	354.9	15,200,593	433.5	2,618	7.38
1850	13,294	--------	-----	1,164	--------	-----	432,808	----------	-----	0.2	371.8	2,849,170	------	2,448	6.58
California															
1940	6,907,387	1,230,136	21.7	132,658	-17,702	-11.8	30,524,324	86,329	0.3	30.4	230.1	2,166,452,648	-6.8	16,331	70.97
1935	(2)	(2)	(2)	150,360	14,694	10.8	30,437,995	-4,586	(3)	30.6	202.4	2,325,446,364	-32.0	15,466	76.40
1930	5,677,251	2,250,390	65.7	135,676	-733	-0.5	30,442,581	2,925,626	10.6	30.6	224.4	3,419,470,764	8.5	25,203	112.33
1925	(2)	(2)	(2)	136,409	18,739	15.9	27,516,955	-1,848,712	-6.3	27.6	201.7	3,152,488,322	2.6	23,111	114.57
1920	3,426,861	1,049,312	44.1	117,670	29,473	33.4	29,365,667	1,434,223	5.1	29.5	249.6	3,073,811,109	111.9	26,122	104.67
1910	2,377,549	892,496	60.1	88,197	15,655	21.6	27,931,444	-897,507	-3.1	28.0	316.7	1,450,801,488	104.9	16,447	51.93
1900	1,485,053	271,655	22.4	72,542	19,648	37.1	28,828,951	7,401,658	34.5	28.9	397.4	707,912,980	1.5	9,759	24.56
1890	1,213,398	348,704	40.3	52,894	18,960	47.2	21,427,293	4,833,551	29.1	21.5	405.0	697,116,630	166.0	13,180	32.53
1880	864,694	304,447	54.3	33,934	12,210	51.5	16,593,742	5,166,637	45.2	16.6	461.8	262,051,282	85.5	7,293	15.79
1870	560,247	180,253	47.4	23,724	5,008	26.8	11,427,105	2,697,071	30.9	11.5	481.7	141,240,028	189.9	5,953	12.36
1860	379,994	267,397	310.4	18,716	17,844	-----	8,730,034	4,836,049	124.2	8.7	466.4	48,726,804	------	2,603	5.58
1850	92,597	--------	-----	872	--------	-----	3,893,985	----------	-----	3.9	4,465.6	3,874,041	------	4,443	0.99

[1] Percentage for 1940 based on revisions of the figures for land areas. Percentages for earlier years are as published in Census Reports for those years. See text discussion.

[2] Not available.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[4] North Dakota admitted as a State in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the area now known as North Dakota.

[5] The 1870 and 1860 figures are for Dakota Territory.

[6] South Dakota admitted as a State in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the area now known as South Dakota.

[7] In 1860 and 1850 Virginia included the area now known as West Virginia.

[8] In 1860 and 1850 the area now known as West Virginia was included in Virginia.

[9] Figures for 1900 include Indian Territory.

[10] The 1890 figures for population include Indian Territory; those for number of farms, farm acreage, and values are for Oklahoma Territory alone, no data being available for Indian Territory.

TABLE 19.—IRRIGATED LAND—FARMS REPORTING AND ACREAGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939, 1934, AND 1929

(Data for 1929 secured for 19 States only)

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL IRRIGATED LAND, 1939 (IRRIGATED CROPLAND HARVESTED AND IRRIGATED PASTURE)		LAND FROM WHICH IRRIGATED CROPS WERE HARVESTED													IRRIGATED PASTURE, 1939	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting							Acres			Percent of total cropland harvested on all farms			Farms reporting	Acres
			Number			Percent increase or decrease (-), 1930-1940	Percent of all farms			1939	1934	1929[1]	1939	1934	1929		
			1939	1934	1929		1939	1934	1929								
United States	299,604	17,982,830	289,146	296,189	------	------	4.7	4.3	----	15,230,245	13,034,174	------	4.7	4.4	----	80,115	2,752,585
Total, 19 States	291,655	17,816,777	281,244	289,779	265,147	6.1	14.8	13.3	12.9	15,067,474	12,938,381	14,633,252	10.5	10.9	8.2	79,975	2,749,303
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	338	2,846	337	51	------	------	0.2	(2)	----	2,779	587	------	0.1	(2)	----	7	67
Middle Atlantic	1,446	17,260	1,434	1,380	------	------	0.4	0.3	----	16,973	12,170	------	0.1	0.1	----	27	267
East North Central	1,491	10,833	1,489	1,595	------	------	0.1	0.1	----	10,808	12,328	------	(2)	(2)	----	4	225
West North Central	10,381	636,861	10,228	8,029	3 6,161	66.0	0.9	0.7	3 1.3	617,827	481,508	3 531,432	0.5	0.5	3 0.6	872	19,054
South Atlantic	4,119	128,037	4,092	2,978	------	------	0.4	0.3	----	125,514	67,293	------	0.4	0.2	----	90	2,523
East South Central	111	691	110	95	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	626	505	------	(2)	(2)	----	2	65
West South Central	28,409	1,472,456	28,104	24,488	17,644	59.3	2.9	2.2	1.6	1,416,827	1,067,018	1,143,681	2.9	2.2	2.0	1,741	55,829
Mountain	135,414	9,912,862	130,470	134,797	128,222	1.8	55.9	49.7	53.1	8,186,833	6,897,916	8,374,795	44.2	47.1	36.0	49,082	1,746,029
Pacific	117,895	5,800,764	112,862	122,776	113,120	-0.2	40.9	41.0	43.2	4,872,058	4,514,873	4,583,344	37.7	34.6	34.9	28,290	928,703
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	33	143	33	6	------	------	0.1	(2)	----	94	23	------	(2)	(2)	----	4	49
New Hampshire	7	25	7	6	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	25	17	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
Vermont	------	------	------	1	------	------	----	(2)	----	------	2	------	----	(2)	----	------	------
Massachusetts	231	2,049	230	22	------	------	0.7	0.1	----	2,031	322	------	0.4	0.1	----	3	18
Rhode Island	10	109	10	5	------	------	0.3	0.1	----	109	88	------	0.2	0.1	----	------	------
Connecticut	57	520	57	11	------	------	0.3	(2)	----	520	115	------	0.1	(2)	----	------	------
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	587	5,948	584	488	------	------	0.4	0.3	----	5,850	3,221	------	0.1	(2)	----	9	96
New Jersey	580	7,958	571	699	------	------	2.2	2.4	----	7,795	7,902	------	1.0	0.9	----	13	161
Pennsylvania	299	3,356	299	193	------	------	0.2	0.1	----	3,328	1,047	------	0.1	(2)	----	5	28
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	658	4,536	658	655	------	------	0.3	0.3	----	4,530	4,598	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
Indiana	136	685	136	102	------	------	0.1	0.1	----	685	532	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
Illinois	72	307	72	42	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	307	193	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
Michigan	462	2,960	460	718	------	------	0.2	0.4	----	2,735	5,567	------	(2)	0.1	----	4	225
Wisconsin	163	2,345	163	78	------	------	0.1	(2)	----	2,345	1,438	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	216	2,968	215	81	------	------	0.1	(2)	----	2,918	489	------	(2)	(2)	----	3	50
Iowa	88	2,258	85	107	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	2,193	1,481	------	(2)	(2)	----	7	65
Missouri	140	960	140	143	------	------	0.1	0.1	----	960	991	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
North Dakota	479	19,975	478	273	113	323.0	0.6	0.3	0.1	19,466	11,759	10,651	0.1	0.1	0.1	42	510
South Dakota	987	54,073	912	974	763	19.5	1.3	1.2	0.9	49,740	56,565	59,361	0.4	1.2	0.3	172	4,333
Nebraska	6,913	473,775	6,839	5,140	4,602	48.6	5.6	3.8	3.6	462,908	345,417	404,481	2.7	2.8	1.9	514	10,869
Kansas	1,578	62,872	1,569	1,331	663	128.3	1.0	0.8	0.4	79,845	44,835	56,939	0.4	0.3	0.2	134	3,227
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	2	7	2	3	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	7	8	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
Maryland	17	67	16	9	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	62	79	------	(2)	(2)	----	1	5
Dist. of Columbia	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	------	------
Virginia	53	687	53	36	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	687	387	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
West Virginia	23	270	22	11	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	268	47	------	(2)	(2)	----	1	2
North Carolina	37	246	36	31	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	239	125	------	(2)	(2)	----	1	7
South Carolina	14	411	14	65	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	411	414	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
Georgia	26	158	26	72	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	158	401	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
Florida	3,947	126,191	3,923	2,751	------	------	6.3	3.8	----	123,682	65,852	------	7.4	4.2	----	87	2,509
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	46	205	46	37	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	205	234	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
Tennessee	21	311	20	4	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	246	57	------	(2)	(2)	----	2	65
Alabama	37	281	37	48	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	281	193	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
Mississippi	7	94	7	6	------	------	(2)	(2)	----	94	21	------	(2)	(2)	----	------	------
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	1,529	159,412	1,525	1,284	1,096	39.1	0.7	0.5	0.5	157,098	135,179	146,910	2.4	2.1	2.2	45	2,314
Louisiana	7,037	413,969	7,034	6,585	5,588	25.9	4.7	3.9	3.5	411,859	361,943	400,375	10.2	9.1	9.8	40	2,110
Oklahoma	275	4,437	273	164	99	175.8	0.2	0.1	(2)	4,031	1,361	2,109	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	406
Texas	19,568	894,038	19,272	16,435	10,861	77.4	4.6	3.3	2.2	843,839	568,533	594,267	3.2	2.2	1.9	1,653	50,799
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	15,087	1,557,302	14,744	13,864	11,925	23.6	35.3	27.4	25.1	1,359,126	1,272,054	1,343,035	23.6	27.7	17.1	5,867	228,476
Idaho	29,898	1,895,048	28,201	28,350	27,953	0.9	64.6	62.8	67.1	1,578,741	1,388,200	1,634,321	53.8	52.0	51.9	18,540	318,307
Wyoming	8,637	1,264,027	8,404	7,860	7,308	15.0	56.0	44.9	45.8	1,019,653	773,930	978,106	66.4	63.4	48.7	3,349	264,374
Colorado	29,766	2,467,548	29,076	30,321	31,286	-7.1	56.5	47.6	52.2	2,136,754	1,882,888	2,291,927	44.6	48.9	34.0	7,916	330,794
New Mexico	15,811	438,402	15,661	17,093	14,347	9.2	45.9	41.3	45.7	409,351	314,319	371,269	28.0	42.3	24.9	1,984	27,051
Arizona	10,359	575,464	9,134	10,050	8,523	7.2	49.5	53.4	60.1	471,372	430,056	448,806	89.6	88.0	93.8	3,467	104,092
Utah	22,812	911,136	22,217	24,332	23,847	-6.8	87.4	79.3	87.8	781,093	583,183	917,139	78.8	71.6	79.1	6,405	150,042
Nevada	3,264	755,636	3,033	2,927	3,031	0.1	64.9	79.2	68.1	430,743	253,288	390,192	98.8	93.0	98.2	1,754	324,893
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	17,426	493,982	16,954	18,186	15,949	6.3	20.8	21.6	22.5	409,161	422,335	405,027	11.5	11.6	11.1	5,770	84,821
Oregon	15,159	1,030,226	14,882	13,243	11,387	30.7	24.1	20.4	20.6	730,682	578,838	637,987	25.9	20.4	22.0	8,597	299,546
California	84,510	4,276,554	81,046	91,347	85,784	-5.5	61.1	60.8	63.2	3,732,215	3,513,700	3,540,350	57.1	53.4	54.1	13,923	544,339

1 Acreage of irrigated crops. This acreage may include some duplication where 2 or more irrigated crops were harvested from the same land.
2 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
3 Basic and derived data for 1929 are for North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas only.

TABLE 20.—IRRIGATED FARMS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES,

(Data for irrigated farms limited to 20 specified States in 1940 and to 19

	STATE	FARMS[1] Number 1940	FARMS[1] Number 1930	FARMS[1] Percent increase or decrease (-), 1930-1940	FARMS[1] Percent of all farms 1940	FARMS[1] Percent of all farms 1930	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) 1940	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) 1930	CROPLAND HARVESTED Total, 1939 Farms reporting	CROPLAND HARVESTED Total, 1939 Acres	CROPLAND HARVESTED Irrigated Farms reporting, 1939	CROPLAND HARVESTED Irrigated Acres 1939	CROPLAND HARVESTED Irrigated Acres 1929[4]	CROPLAND HARVESTED Irrigated Percent irrigated, 1939	CROP FAILURE[2] Farms reporting, 1939
1	Total, 20 States,[5] all irrigated farms	295,602	265,147	[6]10.0	15.1	12.9	113,197,570	78,339,222	287,418	19,883,014	285,167	15,191,156	14,633,252	76.4	35,811
2	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	222,094	225,271	[6]-2.5	11.3	10.9	66,238,131	52,908,848	222,094	12,076,776	222,094	12,076,776	(6)	100.0	22,851
3	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	63,073	39,876	[6]54.6	3.2	1.9	42,707,201	25,430,374	63,073	7,623,732	63,073	3,114,380	(6)	40.9	12,328
4	Only pasture irrigated	10,435	(6)	(6)	0.5	(6)	4,252,238	(6)	2,251	182,506	------	------	(6)	----	632
5	Arizona, all irrigated farms	10,339	8,523	21.3	56.0	60.1	5,274,470	2,983,784	9,189	478,521	9,154	471,372	448,806	98.5	1,032
6	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	8,662	8,321	4.1	46.9	58.7	4,861,868	2,734,002	8,662	450,045	8,662	450,045	(6)	100.0	902
7	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	472	202	133.7	2.8	1.4	394,882	249,782	472	28,178	472	21,327	(6)	75.7	90
8	Only pasture irrigated	1,205	(6)	(6)	6.5	(6)	217,720	(6)	55	298	------	------	(6)	----	40
9	Arkansas, all irrigated farms	1,529	1,096	39.5	0.7	0.5	592,920	363,549	1,529	276,440	1,525	157,098	146,910	56.8	296
10	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	245	348	-29.6	0.1	0.1	55,705	93,326	245	25,539	245	25,539	(6)	100.0	15
11	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	1,280	748	71.1	0.6	0.3	535,714	270,223	1,280	250,699	1,280	131,559	(6)	52.5	281
12	Only pasture irrigated	4	(6)	(6)	(7)	(6)	1,501	(6)	4	202	------	------	(6)	----	------
13	California, all irrigated farms	84,310	85,784	-1.7	63.6	63.2	14,071,222	12,018,864	81,842	4,713,175	81,046	3,732,215	3,540,350	79.2	3,412
14	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	66,819	74,623	-10.5	50.4	55.0	6,537,964	6,875,244	66,819	2,930,047	66,819	2,930,047	(6)	100.0	2,098
15	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	14,227	11,161	27.5	10.7	8.2	6,296,667	5,143,620	14,227	1,715,799	14,227	802,168	(6)	46.8	1,179
16	Only pasture irrigated	3,264	(6)	(6)	2.5	(6)	1,236,591	(6)	796	67,329	------	------	(6)	----	135
17	Colorado, all irrigated farms	29,766	31,288	-4.9	57.9	52.2	12,522,458	10,390,299	29,189	2,378,532	29,076	2,136,754	2,291,927	89.8	7,685
18	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	24,618	27,277	-9.7	47.9	45.5	8,577,333	7,909,878	24,618	1,831,105	24,618	1,831,105	(6)	100.0	5,726
19	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	4,458	4,011	11.1	8.7	6.7	3,653,860	2,480,421	4,458	540,361	4,458	305,649	(6)	56.6	1,854
20	Only pasture irrigated	690	(6)	(6)	1.3	(6)	291,265	(6)	113	7,066	------	------	(6)	----	105
21	Florida,[5] all irrigated farms	3,947	(5)	(5)	6.3	(5)	596,139	(5)	3,931	171,564	3,923	123,682	(5)	72.1	358
22	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	2,480	(5)	(5)	4.0	(5)	253,385	(5)	2,480	81,608	2,480	81,608	(5)	100.0	157
23	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	1,443	(5)	(5)	2.3	(5)	339,465	(5)	1,443	89,831	1,443	42,074	(5)	46.8	200
24	Only pasture irrigated	24	(5)	(5)	(7)	(5)	3,289	(5)	8	125	------	------	(5)	----	1
25	Idaho, all irrigated farms	29,898	27,953	7.0	68.5	67.1	5,680,584	4,851,440	28,373	1,850,613	28,201	1,578,741	1,634,321	85.3	2,155
26	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	23,917	24,631	-2.9	54.8	59.1	3,561,121	3,298,648	23,917	1,362,963	23,917	1,362,963	(6)	100.0	1,505
27	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	4,284	3,322	29.0	9.8	8.0	1,842,325	1,552,792	4,284	476,389	4,284	215,778	(6)	45.3	610
28	Only pasture irrigated	1,697	(6)	(6)	3.9	(6)	277,138	(6)	172	11,261	------	------	(6)	----	40
29	Kansas, all irrigated farms	1,578	683	131.0	1.0	0.4	871,189	311,174	1,569	202,911	1,559	79,645	56,939	39.3	989
30	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	639	258	147.7	0.4	0.2	177,112	49,482	639	45,151	639	45,151	(6)	100.0	369
31	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	920	425	116.5	0.6	0.3	689,594	261,692	920	156,767	920	34,494	(6)	22.0	614
32	Only pasture irrigated	19	(6)	(6)	(7)	(6)	4,483	(6)	10	993	------	------	(6)	----	6
33	Louisiana, all irrigated farms	7,037	5,588	25.9	4.7	3.5	1,066,655	892,604	7,037	494,290	7,034	411,859	400,375	83.3	297
34	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	1,964	2,012	-2.4	1.3	1.2	399,977	358,933	1,964	185,402	1,964	185,402	(6)	100.0	67
35	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	5,070	3,576	41.8	3.4	2.2	666,211	533,671	5,070	308,799	5,070	226,457	(6)	73.3	230
36	Only pasture irrigated	3	(6)	(6)	(7)	(6)	467	(6)	3	89	------	------	(6)	----	------
37	Montana, all irrigated farms	15,087	11,925	26.5	36.1	25.1	16,022,060	12,032,619	14,860	1,783,766	14,744	1,359,126	1,343,035	76.2	1,558
38	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	10,048	8,638	16.3	24.0	18.2	7,814,138	6,671,194	10,048	991,404	10,048	991,404	(6)	100.0	809
39	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	4,696	3,287	42.9	11.2	6.9	7,740,294	5,361,425	4,696	775,448	4,696	367,722	(6)	47.4	726
40	Only pasture irrigated	343	(6)	(6)	0.8	(6)	467,628	(6)	116	16,914	------	------	(6)	----	23
41	Nebraska, all irrigated farms	6,913	4,602	50.2	5.7	3.6	3,577,439	1,648,339	6,892	1,025,290	6,839	462,908	404,481	45.1	2,897
42	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	2,761	2,434	13.4	2.3	1.9	607,112	462,402	2,761	238,324	2,761	238,324	(6)	100.0	990
43	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	4,078	2,168	88.1	3.4	1.7	2,898,870	1,185,937	4,078	777,681	4,078	226,582	(6)	29.1	1,877
44	Only pasture irrigated	74	(6)	(6)	0.1	(6)	71,457	(6)	53	11,285	------	------	(6)	----	30
45	Nevada, all irrigated farms	3,264	3,031	7.7	91.4	88.1	3,624,536	3,102,085	3,041	435,154	3,033	430,743	390,192	99.0	306
46	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	2,955	2,989	-1.1	82.7	86.8	2,984,198	2,851,819	2,955	414,172	2,955	414,172	(6)	100.0	276
47	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	78	42	85.7	2.2	1.2	578,730	250,266	78	20,927	78	16,571	(6)	79.2	12
48	Only pasture irrigated	231	(6)	(6)	6.5	(6)	61,608	(6)	8	55	------	------	(6)	----	18
49	New Mexico, all irrigated farms	15,811	14,347	10.2	46.4	45.7	7,408,997	5,024,868	15,669	448,203	15,661	409,351	371,269	91.3	3,133
50	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	14,111	12,804	10.2	41.4	40.8	5,259,705	4,037,892	14,111	375,753	14,111	375,753	(6)	100.0	2,680
51	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	1,550	1,543	0.5	4.5	4.9	1,877,315	986,976	1,550	71,962	1,550	33,598	(6)	46.7	424
52	Only pasture irrigated	150	(6)	(6)	0.4	(6)	271,977	(6)	28	488	------	------	(6)	----	29
53	North Dakota, all irrigated farms	479	113	323.9	0.6	0.1	344,988	58,654	479	88,922	478	19,465	10,851	21.9	122
54	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	158	70	125.7	0.2	0.1	26,118	14,753	158	11,399	158	11,399	(6)	100.0	24
55	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	320	43	644.2	0.4	0.1	314,750	41,901	320	76,818	320	8,066	(6)	10.5	97
56	Only pasture irrigated	1	(6)	(6)	(7)	(6)	4,120	(6)	1	705	------	------	(6)	----	1
57	Oklahoma, all irrigated farms	275	99	177.8	0.2	(7)	190,592	57,367	275	30,510	273	4,031	2,109	13.2	83
58	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	56	25	124.0	(7)	(7)	44,736	1,941	56	1,068	56	1,068	(6)	100.0	8
59	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	217	74	193.2	0.1	(7)	145,006	55,426	217	28,999	217	2,963	(6)	10.2	75
60	Only pasture irrigated	2	(6)	(6)	(7)	(6)	850	(6)	2	443	------	------	(6)	----	------
61	Oregon, all irrigated farms	16,159	11,387	41.9	26.1	20.6	8,730,104	6,306,825	15,425	989,378	14,882	730,682	637,967	73.9	1,296
62	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	10,551	8,750	20.6	17.1	15.9	4,332,604	3,437,666	10,551	588,183	10,551	588,183	(6)	100.0	802
63	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	4,331	2,637	64.2	7.0	4.8	3,949,995	2,869,159	4,331	364,218	4,331	142,499	(6)	39.1	435
64	Only pasture irrigated	1,277	(6)	(6)	2.1	(6)	447,505	(6)	543	36,977	------	------	(6)	----	59
65	South Dakota, all irrigated farms	967	763	26.7	1.3	0.9	1,021,659	379,270	939	94,463	912	49,740	59,361	52.6	662
66	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	505	469	7.7	0.7	0.6	332,801	122,816	505	32,919	505	32,919	(6)	100.0	356
67	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	407	294	38.4	0.6	0.4	578,760	256,454	407	59,939	407	16,821	(6)	28.1	260
68	Only pasture irrigated	55	(6)	(6)	0.1	(6)	110,098	(6)	27	1,625	------	------	(6)	----	46
69	Texas, all irrigated farms	19,568	10,861	80.2	4.7	2.2	11,819,780	1,899,240	19,387	1,950,600	19,272	843,839	594,287	43.3	3,387
70	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	11,205	9,701	15.5	2.7	2.0	5,147,715	1,331,699	11,205	577,721	11,205	577,721	(6)	100.0	1,201
71	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	8,067	1,160	595.4	1.9	0.2	6,141,671	567,541	8,067	1,357,185	8,067	266,118	(6)	19.6	2,127
72	Only pasture irrigated	296	(6)	(6)	0.1	(6)	330,394	(6)	115	15,694	------	------	(6)	----	39
73	Utah, all irrigated farms	22,612	23,847	-5.2	89.0	87.8	4,958,058	4,137,021	22,267	875,245	22,217	761,093	917,139	87.0	3,804
74	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	18,875	20,823	-9.4	74.3	76.7	3,749,682	3,076,374	18,875	654,912	18,875	654,912	(6)	100.0	3,005
75	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	3,342	3,024	10.5	13.2	11.1	1,011,135	1,060,647	3,342	217,237	3,342	106,181	(6)	48.9	770
76	Only pasture irrigated	395	(6)	(6)	1.6	(6)	197,241	(6)	50	3,096	------	------	(6)	----	29
77	Washington, all irrigated farms	17,426	15,949	9.3	21.3	22.5	2,108,197	1,923,337	17,072	504,310	16,954	409,161	405,027	81.1	840
78	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	14,273	14,685	-2.8	17.5	20.7	1,118,045	1,262,015	14,273	364,938	14,273	364,938	(6)	100.0	618
79	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	2,681	1,264	112.1	3.3	1.8	934,340	661,322	2,681	133,021	2,681	44,223	(6)	33.2	210
80	Only pasture irrigated	472	(6)	(6)	0.6	(6)	54,812	(6)	118	6,351	------	------	(6)	----	12
81	Wyoming, all irrigated farms	8,637	7,308	18.2	57.5	45.6	12,915,523	9,959,883	8,433	1,091,107	8,404	1,019,653	978,106	93.5	1,519
82	Cropland harvested, wholly irrigated	7,252	6,413	13.1	48.3	40.1	10,595,812	8,318,764	7,252	916,123	7,252	916,123	(6)	100.0	1,243
83	Cropland harvested, partly irrigated	1,152	895	28.7	7.7	5.6	2,117,617	1,641,119	1,152	173,474	1,152	103,530	(6)	59.7	257
84	Only pasture irrigated	233	(6)	(6)	1.6	(6)	202,094	(6)	29	1,510	------	------	(6)	----	19

[1] For 1940, farms reporting irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture in 1939; for 1930, farms reporting irrigated crops harvested in 1929.
[2] No inquiry as to acres irrigated.
[3] Irrigated pasture is usually a part of plowable pasture.

BY EXTENT OF IRRIGATION, FOR SELECTED STATES, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930
specified States in 1930. Data for irrigated land for all States in table 19)

CROP FAILURE—Con. Acres, 1939	Cropland, idle or fallow,[2] 1939 (acres)	PASTURE, 1939 Plowable (acres)	Irrigated[3] Farms reporting	Irrigated[3] Acres	VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS) Total (dollars) 1940	Total 1930	Average per farm 1940	Average per farm 1930	Average per acre 1940	Average per acre 1930	Buildings Farms reporting, 1940	Buildings Amount (dollars) 1940	Buildings Amount 1930	VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount 1930	
1,256,719	3,544,958	8,978,916	80,062	2,751,812	3,544,952,091	4,629,781,819	11,992	17,461	31.32	59.10	276,453	640,799,109	687,515,570	250,363	287,709,670	257,110,965	1
541,626	1,385,762	4,617,525	60,020	2,071,908	2,405,166,666	3,586,144,798	10,829	15,919	36.51	67.78	205,317	454,643,060	553,704,718	184,677	194,059,448	197,919,182	2
682,959	2,055,226	3,678,872	9,607	318,147	1,055,618,848	1,043,637,021	16,735	26,172	24.72	41.04	61,185	166,019,309	133,810,652	58,194	88,035,970	59,191,783	3
32,134	103,970	682,519	10,435	361,757	84,266,557	(6)	8,075	(6)	19.82	(6)	9,951	20,136,740	(6)	7,492	5,614,252	(6)	4
14,373	130,705	165,150	3,467	104,092	115,309,610	149,154,077	11,153	17,500	21.86	49.99	9,673	16,497,968	17,915,516	8,031	7,461,728	8,136,633	5
12,860	122,341	130,454	2,167	73,867	102,833,437	147,816,429	11,872	17,764	22.06	54.07	8,095	13,803,525	17,653,534	6,965	6,786,836	8,015,891	6
860	8,760	6,855	95	3,263	6,239,261	1,337,648	13,219	6,622	15.80	5.36	454	1,000,285	261,982	418	408,715	120,742	7
633	2,604	25,841	1,205	26,962	6,236,912	(6)	5,176	(6)	28.65	(5)	1,124	1,634,158	(6)	648	266,175	(6)	8
11,925	84,015	79,256	45	2,314	17,067,803	16,002,854	11,163	14,601	28.79	44.02	1,464	3,211,708	3,013,730	1,436	3,417,847	2,414,628	9
610	10,860	5,050	8	545	1,552,234	4,046,994	8,336	11,629	27.87	43.36	209	227,550	708,335	208	491,980	694,275	10
11,315	72,859	73,975	33	1,254	15,466,264	11,955,860	12,083	15,964	28.87	44.24	1,251	2,959,458	2,305,395	1,225	2,910,867	1,720,353	11
----------	206	231	4	515	49,305	(6)	12,326	(6)	32.85	(6)	4	24,700	(6)	3	15,000	(6)	12
166,828	869,993	1,795,289	13,923	544,339	1,591,824,377	2,438,289,524	18,881	28,424	113.13	202.87	78,626	250,220,347	292,838,498	66,427	99,181,716	96,785,492	13
75,064	422,077	837,971	8,491	279,476	1,103,786,529	1,847,402,785	16,519	24,756	168.83	268.70	61,869	183,516,261	233,891,924	51,188	67,675,526	72,348,221	14
83,043	402,650	667,277	2,168	110,115	452,292,555	590,886,739	31,791	52,942	71.83	114.88	13,802	59,128,908	58,946,574	12,668	29,218,739	24,437,271	15
8,721	45,266	290,041	3,264	154,748	35,745,293	(a)	10,951	(6)	28.91	(6)	3,155	7,573,178	(6)	2,551	2,287,453	(6)	16
245,753	271,040	1,077,575	7,916	330,794	268,377,191	386,053,889	9,016	12,339	21.43	37.16	28,812	59,423,593	76,767,903	26,692	25,650,123	26,127,021	17
149,873	140,902	723,422	6,801	278,178	212,757,083	316,282,247	8,642	11,595	24.80	39.99	23,814	48,309,579	64,944,334	22,071	20,645,863	23,135,491	18
92,146	124,486	310,669	725	22,600	52,140,563	69,771,642	11,696	17,395	14.27	28.13	4,361	10,058,202	11,843,569	4,167	4,765,032	4,991,530	19
3,934	5,652	43,464	690	30,016	3,479,545	(a)	5,043	(6)	11.95	(6)	637	1,055,812	(6)	454	239,228	(6)	20
9,891	27,553	38,989	67	2,509	77,835,579	(5)	19,720	(6)	130.57	(5)	3,320	10,883,687	(5)	2,850	4,685,526	(5)	21
5,468	14,892	7,386	34	523	38,195,637	(5)	15,401	(5)	150.74	(5)	1,957	5,785,379	(5)	1,823	2,419,123	(5)	22
4,353	12,587	31,051	29	1,231	39,247,255	(5)	27,198	(5)	115.62	(5)	1,339	4,998,048	(5)	1,213	2,240,925	(5)	23
70	74	552	24	755	392,687	(5)	16,362	(5)	119.39	(6)	24	102,260	(5)	14	25,478	(5)	24
37,555	279,803	532,476	18,540	318,307	236,628,170	289,343,866	7,915	10,351	41.66	59.64	28,943	53,585,575	56,276,386	26,475	28,818,258	27,305,368	25
21,562	66,970	351,637	15,220	246,343	188,209,753	248,439,552	7,869	10,066	52.85	75.32	23,162	42,594,901	49,013,989	21,339	22,880,993	23,197,986	26
15,289	204,184	133,593	1,823	34,245	41,409,193	40,904,114	9,668	12,313	22.48	26.34	4,152	8,283,719	7,262,397	4,035	5,346,977	4,107,382	27
704	8,649	47,246	1,897	35,719	7,009,224	(a)	4,130	(6)	25.29	(6)	1,629	2,726,895	(6)	1,101	588,288	(6)	28
125,911	111,252	135,583	134	3,227	22,721,389	12,294,425	14,399	18,001	26.08	39.51	1,497	3,942,540	2,185,590	1,464	1,992,911	800,644	29
32,031	22,860	30,450	62	2,007	5,925,660	3,389,290	9,273	13,137	33.46	68.50	588	1,209,160	721,075	565	553,711	186,672	30
93,063	87,522	104,657	53	983	16,668,229	8,905,135	18,115	20,953	24.17	34.03	890	2,693,680	1,464,515	882	1,423,800	611,972	31
817	870	476	19	237	129,500	(a)	6,816	(6)	28.89	(6)	19	39,700	(6)	17	15,400	(6)	32
4,391	108,541	315,008	40	2,110	45,182,979	45,498,263	6,421	8,142	42.36	50.97	8,779	8,019,180	8,028,868	6,220	7,291,697	5,179,941	33
1,613	36,801	137,562	17	837	16,515,252	18,416,048	8,409	9,153	41.29	51.31	1,795	2,401,066	2,882,790	1,655	2,752,863	2,230,327	34
2,778	71,740	177,082	20	1,195	28,666,957	27,080,235	5,650	7,573	43.00	50.74	4,981	5,613,464	5,146,098	4,562	4,535,464	2,949,614	35
----------	--------	364	3	78	20,770	(a)	6,923	(6)	44.48	(6)	3	4,650	(6)	3	3,350	(6)	36
50,116	412,992	1,174,255	5,667	228,476	163,836,136	190,057,936	10,659	15,938	10.23	15.80	14,813	33,750,271	33,990,721	13,990	16,967,155	14,989,479	37
16,431	99,197	547,992	4,226	169,724	95,193,995	122,267,543	9,474	14,155	12.18	18.33	9,848	21,694,423	24,038,698	9,211	10,121,619	9,596,784	38
31,951	304,329	608,049	1,098	45,429	65,720,051	67,790,393	13,995	20,624	8.49	12.64	4,627	11,368,521	9,952,023	4,509	6,609,499	5,572,695	39
1,734	9,466	18,214	343	13,323	2,922,090	(a)	8,519	(6)	6.25	(6)	338	687,327	(6)	270	236,037	(6)	40
119,790	151,291	262,601	514	10,869	92,846,541	85,097,442	13,431	18,491	25.95	51.63	6,698	17,318,057	14,563,843	6,597	9,398,048	6,876,291	41
27,838	18,160	49,511	268	4,826	28,717,583	32,441,535	10,401	13,328	47.30	70.16	2,653	6,022,194	6,474,525	2,566	3,730,037	3,217,486	42
90,557	130,510	201,504	172	4,303	63,342,571	52,655,907	15,533	24,288	21.85	44.40	3,974	11,098,314	8,089,318	3,963	5,598,531	3,459,805	43
1,395	2,621	11,586	74	1,740	786,387	(a)	10,627	(6)	11.01	(6)	71	197,549	(6)	60	69,480	(6)	44
13,626	31,333	367,923	1,754	324,893	46,302,883	59,956,787	14,214	19,781	12.80	19.33	3,079	8,971,907	9,811,303	2,961	3,612,624	4,041,264	45
12,506	29,866	344,150	1,491	303,687	42,621,754	58,668,644	14,491	19,628	14.35	20.57	2,790	8,135,432	9,698,603	2,727	3,417,344	3,989,473	46
446	955	3,998	32	2,259	1,920,960	1,288,143	24,020	30,670	3.32	5.15	74	259,700	112,700	74	109,958	51,791	47
674	492	19,775	231	18,947	1,660,169	(a)	7,144	(6)	26.78	(6)	215	576,775	(6)	160	85,322	(6)	48
39,719	71,338	292,294	1,984	27,051	62,619,776	67,868,916	5,225	6,125	11.15	17.49	14,236	14,976,063	14,238,693	13,043	6,937,641	5,291,589	49
27,912	53,701	175,876	1,664	20,997	69,341,815	70,528,880	4,914	6,211	13.18	19.70	12,853	13,075,756	12,933,524	11,565	6,132,181	4,747,293	50
11,501	17,450	110,848	170	3,910	12,188,919	8,340,038	7,864	5,405	6.49	8.45	1,447	1,742,876	1,305,169	1,376	760,463	544,276	51
306	187	5,570	150	2,144	1,089,042	(a)	7,264	(6)	4.01	(6)	136	157,431	(6)	102	44,997	(6)	52
5,918	31,678	51,124	42	510	4,371,806	1,304,150	9,127	11,541	12.87	23.02	469	1,200,510	355,754	459	616,899	148,185	53
158	394	1,529	31	313	1,425,076	595,770	9,019	8,511	54.56	40.38	154	440,725	171,150	149	204,328	62,740	54
5,515	30,726	49,565	10	157	2,927,920	708,380	9,150	18,474	9.30	16.91	314	752,785	184,604	309	407,571	85,445	55
245	558	30	1	40	18,810	(a)	18,810	(6)	4.57	(6)	1	7,000	(6)	1	5,000	(6)	56
6,176	4,597	7,087	3	406	3,251,114	1,671,866	11,822	16,888	17.06	29.14	268	878,415	456,405	245	324,257	99,517	57
107	45	819	1	346	420,050	296,875	7,501	11,867	9.39	152.85	54	189,685	142,825	43	37,277	12,045	58
6,069	4,502	6,181	-----	-------	2,775,064	1,375,191	12,788	18,584	19.14	24.81	212	686,730	313,580	200	284,480	87,472	59
----------	50	87	2	60	56,000	(a)	28,000	(6)	65.88	(6)	2	2,000	(6)	2	2,500	(6)	60
38,439	204,667	508,104	8,597	299,546	152,701,476	160,937,920	9,460	14,133	17.49	25.52	14,822	33,570,300	30,691,751	13,395	15,348,736	10,981,075	61
22,044	61,457	370,052	5,949	228,577	85,488,774	109,158,118	8,101	12,473	19.73	31.75	9,511	19,223,279	21,882,976	8,343	8,763,433	7,593,905	62
14,816	126,987	157,418	1,371	40,736	57,252,717	51,799,810	13,219	19,643	14.49	18.05	4,262	11,736,793	8,808,775	4,024	5,618,886	3,387,170	63
1,579	16,223	40,634	1,277	50,233	9,979,985	(a)	7,815	(6)	22.30	(6)	1,249	2,610,228	(6)	1,028	964,417	(6)	64
38,645	20,907	156,946	172	4,333	9,972,519	10,520,455	10,313	13,788	9.76	27.74	935	2,173,503	2,208,150	908	1,164,804	1,055,845	65
18,334	7,618	28,425	80	1,930	3,794,098	5,232,170	7,513	11,158	11.40	42.60	465	956,640	1,211,375	470	551,010	552,255	66
15,282	12,665	113,195	37	1,116	5,739,116	5,288,285	14,101	17,907	9.92	20.62	398	1,121,463	996,775	387	575,944	503,590	67
7,049	624	15,326	55	1,287	439,305	(a)	7,987	(6)	3.99	(6)	52	95,400	(6)	51	37,850	(6)	68
203,773	376,334	1,008,605	1,053	50,799	248,746,614	180,145,521	12,712	18,588	21.41	94.85	16,696	32,848,639	20,429,420	16,549	20,123,937	9,995,783	69
29,924	105,766	209,220	929	27,958	120,537,584	153,014,819	10,757	15,773	23.42	114.90	8,533	15,301,239	16,801,087	8,718	9,193,125	8,210,477	70
170,947	267,497	675,482	428	11,796	120,467,469	27,130,702	14,933	23,389	19.61	47.80	7,889	16,950,600	3,628,333	7,600	10,693,550	1,785,306	71
2,902	3,071	121,957	296	11,045	7,741,561	(a)	26,154	(6)	23.43	(6)	274	596,800	(6)	231	237,262	(6)	72
61,122	213,054	338,844	6,405	150,042	137,629,004	109,963,735	6,082	8,386	27.74	48.34	19,759	32,426,080	42,151,587	19,084	10,761,346	12,274,514	73
43,137	106,605	256,166	5,261	127,562	107,249,601	163,055,410	5,682	7,831	28.60	53.00	16,448	25,828,934	35,698,745	15,901	8,372,978	9,907,228	74
17,555	104,659	67,351	749	12,523	28,226,436	56,928,325	8,446	12,212	27.92	34.82	2,976	5,935,966	6,452,842	2,963	2,292,751	2,367,286	75
430	1,790	13,327	395	9,957	2,052,765	(a)	5,197	(6)	10.41	(6)	335	663,180	(6)	220	95,619	(6)	76
8,447	89,629	182,203	5,770	84,821	121,212,949	195,394,180	6,956	12,251	57.50	101.59	17,135	36,111,810	41,067,333	15,795	13,082,573	13,343,847	77
4,862	32,176	98,592	4,842	71,216	93,216,122	175,736,953	6,531	11,967	83.30	139.25	14,022	28,746,120	37,285,878	12,889	10,237,116	12,114,991	78
3,487	53,653	74,609	456	6,570	25,137,902	19,657,227	9,376	15,552	28.90	29.72	2,652	6,423,927	3,781,455	2,511	2,553,258	1,228,856	79
98	3,800	9,002	472	7,036	2,858,865	(a)	6,053	(6)	52.12	(6)	461	941,763	(6)	395	292,199	(6)	80
54,321	54,236	435,544	3,349	264,374	106,524,175	120,208,187	12,333	16,449	8.25	12.07	8,429	20,788,956	20,504,099	7,742	10,873,844	9,483,869	81
41,472	33,052	311,255	2,778	232,997	87,203,069	100,374,938	12,025	15,652	8.23	12.07	7,077	17,123,152	17,549,351	6,479	9,092,087	8,103,642	82
12,006	19,507	105,493	338	14,462	17,711,304	19,833,249	15,374	22,160	8.36	12.08	1,130	3,225,870	2,954,748	1,088	1,678,560	1,380,227	83
843	1,677	18,796	233	16,915	1,609,742	(a)	6,909	(6)	7.97	(6)	222	439,934	(6)	175	103,197	(6)	84

[4] Acreage of irrigated crops. This acreage may include some duplication if 2 or more irrigated crops were harvested from the same land.
[5] For 1930, no irrigation data were secured for Florida. Data for this State not included in calculating percent increase or decrease.
[6] Not available. [7] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.